Vol. XII., No. 24.

Friday, November 25, 1938.

Registered as a newspaper at the G.P.O., Wellington, N.Z.

Price 4: 25/11/1938

# Hearts of Civilised People Out to German Jewry

Messages to "Record" from N.Z.'s Spiritual Leaders

The "Record" is happy to be associated with New Zealand's spiritual leaders, who, on this page today, deplore with all sincerity the tragic persecution of Jews in Nazi Germany. The Jewish community in this country is wholeheartedly thankful to the millions of Gentiles, including thousands of New Zealanders, who have rallied to the aid of their unfortunate fellowmen with all manner of help.

## "We Are Deeply Grateful"

THE Chief Rabbi in New Zealand, the Reverend Solomon Katz: We are overwhelmed and distressed beyond measure by the outrages and barbaric cruelties that were recently perpetrated against our people in Germany.

It is now perfectly obvious that the entire Jewish population in that country is doomed to destruction and utter annihilation unless the world democracies come to the rescue, and find for them an asylum and a haven of refuge where they can be rehabilitated to a life of security and peace.

We are deeply grateful for the manifestations of sympathy with our suffering brethren expressed by so many of the leaders and people in English-speaking countries, both in the British Empire and in America.

The Press raised its voice with noble unanimity in condemnation of these inhuman cruelties.

The people of our own Dominion are manifesting a spirit of deep sympathy for our brethren in their time of distress. We are deeply grateful.

happenings that history can chronicle. There is no excuse for the atrocities and bestial attacks made on helpless minorities in Germany.

#### Presbyterian Sympathy

THE Very Reverend George Budd, Superintendent of Missions and former Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand: The Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, in harmony with Christian people throughout the world, sincerely sympathises with the Jewish people who are being subjected to such a severe persecution at the present time.

The history of Jewry is stained with many patches of blood. Through the centuries, trial after trial has fallen on Jewish people in many lands.

It seems incredible that in the twentieth century a civilised nation should allow itself to treat a section of its citizens with barbarity of the type meted out to the Jews in Germany.

That the rash act of a young man driven to desperation should be revenged by the ruthless slaughter of many, the reckless destruction

of property and the tremendous monetary fines imposed, passes belief.

To the oppressed and afflicted Jews the Presbyterian people of New Zealand extend their sincere sympathy and no doubt will share in any practical scheme that will tend to ameliorate the lot of the suffering and distressed Jews in Germany and Central Europe generally, and we assure the members of the Jewish fraternity in New Zealand of our feeling for them.



THE Rev. Percy Paris
(Wellington), President of the Methodist
Church of New Zealand: The members of

(Turn to page 2.)

Gentile and Jew extend hands of friendship—the Bishop of Wellington, the Rt. Rev. H. St. Barbe Holland, shakes hand with the Chief Rabbi, the Rev. Solomon Katz, on the steps of Bishopscourt the other day. A sincere and practical sympathy with the plight of German Jews has been shown by Bishop Holland (right).

(A special "Record" photograph by Richard Andrew.)

We are do

THE Primate of the Anglican Church in New Zealand, his Grace Archbishop Averill: I am full of sympathy for the un-

sympathy for the unfortunate Jews who are suffering at the hands of the Nazis.

I regard with abhorrence the way the Jews are being treated in Germany and elsewhere. I think that our own and every other country should do something to make provision and room for Jewish refugees. However, I think, too, that they should be carefully selected.

Everyone will agree that the pogrom is one of the most horrible

## NZ's SYMPATHY---Continued from Page 1.

the Methodist Church have been filled with horror at the accounts of the persecution of the Jews in Europe. As Christians, we recognise an indebtedness to the Jewish race which we can never repay. From them we derived the Holy Scriptures; and our Lord Jesus Christ was of the Jewish nation. We believe in the equal spiritual worth of all men before God; and it is contrary to the spirit and teaching of Jesus that any people should be persecuted because of racial or religious differences.

The Jews will survive, for it is the testimony of history that the Jew

always stands at the grave of his oppressor.

We join with all people of goodwill in deploring this modern outbreak of hatred and cruelty against this ancient THE New Zealand Commis-and God-fearing people; we The New Zealand Commisextend to them our sincere may soon prevail.

Wellington District:-

deepest sympathy with the twentieth century. Jewish people in their fiery persecution, and calls upon

the Government to give all possible practical refuge and shelter to the refugees"



sioner of the Salvation Arm y, Lieutenant-Commisnew spirit of justice and peace sioner F. H. Adams: The Salva- was twice Prime Minister of tion Army, in common with all England, who said, "Had it The following resolution was other Christian bodies, cannot not been for the Jews of treated in a manner which is and Western races." "This Synod expresses the almost unbelievable in this

> This latest exhibition of "the inhumanity of man to

man" is undoubtedly one of the alarming symptoms of the present day drift away from the God of love as revealed to us in the New Testament. When we consider the immense debt of Christianity to Judaism, it is inconceivable that any Christian could ever favour anti-Semitism.

It was Disraeli, a Jew who

cannot believe that God has cast away His people, and we are confident that it is the Divine purpose to gather Israel into Christ's Kingdom. This is their day of tribulation, and whatever can be done to assuage their sufferings must be done by Christian people in the spirit of Him who gave Himself a ransom for all.



WE much regret that, at the time of going to press, a carried unanimously this week at the Methodist Synod of the are being persecuted and ill- known for ever to the Northern Brodie on behalf of the Roman Catholic community of New However much we regard Zealand. Should this message the Jews as suffering from the come to hand during the week, result of that cry, "His blood it will appear in next week's be on us and our children," we "Record."

FRENCH pronunciation of Chamberlain-J'aime Berlin.

HEARD anything of that fiver you lent your next-door neighbour? Yes, he bought a radio with it.

"SELECT homely digs; suit lady or gentleman. Beard optional."—Irish paper.

#### THIS WEEK'S GREAT THOUGHT.

- contributed a son." -Concert notice.

NEW 9-hole golf course at Tahuna, Dunedin, charges 1/- per person per round. Some Scottish customers, it is said, have completed nine holes, go back again 4 or 5 holes and so finish the game in far from record time and cost.

"THE bride, who was given away by her satin and tulle embroidered veil."—Wedding report. Presumably motheaten.

#### HOWLERS.

SOCRATES died from an overdose

of wedlock. The Eskimos are God's frozen

The Pilgrim Fathers were Adam

and Eve. Name the three British health resorts—Epsom Salts, Beecham's Pills and Phospherine.

CHRISTCHURCH fisherman, A characteristic in a pipi, says, "Obviously we still have much to learn about this mysterious little fish." No doubt, the whitebait wished he'd known a bit

GOLFER, proceeding to Dunedin to participate in the championships, wrecked his car 25 miles out. When breakdown van arrived he was teeing up his ball in the middle of the road, getting in some hot practice shots.

#### ANOTHER TOAST-RACK.

PSYCHOLOGIST says no two

people think alike. He should go to a wedding reception to see some of the pre-

NOISE is responsible for the loss of a great deal of time," says a psychologist.

Burglars won't agree with this.

#### SO TO SPEAK.

THE golfing holiday is becoming more popular, we learn. That's when husbands get off the chain and stay on the links.

"WHY not a tax on perambulators?" asks a bachelor corres-

Because if there were, children would be up in arms.



he drinks?

Ernest R. Trattner: "Most people are akin to the old theologian who said he was entirely open to conviction, but would like to see anybody who could convince him.'

WHILE sorting letters at the (Trans-Potgietersrust vaal) post office, an official felt a hard cylindrical object in an envelope addressed to: The Reichs-



-St. Louis Post-Disputch

Successful Operation?

chancellor, Herr Adolf Hitler, Germany.

Cylindrical object was a small-bore rifle cartridge.

understamped. 13

#### Yo-heave ho!

Yacht Club last week having printing, book-binding and said that yachting has a commetal wok.

AT a jolly Ukrainian wedding feast in Saskatchewan, re-

that makes him thirst the more keeping open the sea routes in he drinks? peace and war. The yacht club boys say they hadn't thought of this before, they just looked on the game more or less as a means to the fine old sport of getting away to a quiet bay and sinking a couple of dozen of malt and hops, and no questions asked because you just sank the bottles in the sea afterwards.

> But now they're looking for enemy cruisers to sink.

"Live marines, not dead ones," is the motto of the yaching boys henceforth.

#### Croak that off

YOUNG Norwegian, in his first term at an American school, was asked to write an essay on "Frogs." He produced the following effusion:

"What a wonderful bird the frog are! When he stand, he sit, almost; when he hop, he fly, almost. He ain't got no sense, hardly; he ain't got no tail, hardly, either. When he sit, he sit on what he ain't got, almost."

#### Little Lucy

HAPPY idea of somebody to Irritating add a touch of real life to SUING husband Edward for the Centennial Exhibition is to divorce in U.S.A., Mrs. Sarah teachers study at the colleges, saying, 'I wish it was you.' With mouths open with # " " With mouths open, with parched throats and weary limbs, and with that well-known THE Yacht Club boys are going and relentless pain in the small of the Versailles Palace should be round just now with their of the back known as exhibition-built, regardless of expense round just now with their faces of the back known as exhibition-built, regardless of expense. Rechests out and a manly look on itis, most of us who have been their faces. Sometimes while whooping it along among the you are chatting with one he butter and turnip exhibits will break off to fling a hand to give a glad cry of joy to come were issued. M.G.M.'s Versailles is brow and look out into the upon these flesh-and-blood twice as large, twice as magnifications.

Straits with keen and piercing artists, these boys and girls artists.

All this comes from the doing such practical work in eyes. All this comes from the doing such practical work in speaker at the opening of the arts and crafts as line-cutting, Cousin Wildflower

than that, if only she can persuade the education authorities to let her put on a little show of what SHE studied at Training College. Little Lucy Evesbright says that she was never much of a one at the college for studying metalwork or the history of the Aztecs or toying with quadratic equations. Little Lucy Eyesbright says she took a hint from wise old Pope and got it early into her pretty



blonde head that the proper study of mankind is man.

Little Lucy Eyesbright says a little learning is a dangerous thing and the girl who is bespectacled never got her nectacled.

divorce in U.S.A., Mrs. Sarah have groups of students from Sanders explained to the judge, the four teachers' training col- "While he never actually struck Postal authorities have held leges in New Zealand giving the me, he would go around slamup the letter-because it was public an idea of what the ming his fist against doors and

During the making of "Marie Antoinetts" in Hollywood, direc-

vital importance to the Empire Little Lucy Eyesbright, ported in the cables last week, a in general, and Australia and however, tells us she could political argument revived a

became a brawl in which thirty guests were wounded and the house wrecked, wedding presents being used as weapons. This little fracas recalls the curious wedding of Cousin Wilfred Wildflower some time back when much the same thing happened, Cousin Wildflower himself starting a terrible argument over the respective merits of the Labour Party and the National Party which culminated in the guests seizing the presents and batting them over one another's heads until all the presents were destroyed. Cousin Wildflower was very pleased about this.

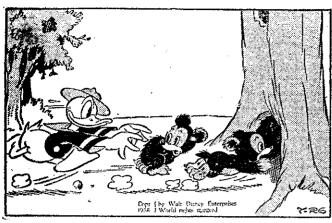
"What else was I to do?" Cousin Wildflower said afterwards. "There I was on the verge of being landed for life with 12 toast-racks, 8 electric hot-water jugs, 6 irons, 7 crystal vases and old Aunt Emily de Waldorff's set of antimacassars. I had to get rid of the dashed things somehow. Of course, I got them well insured first."

Only one really regrettable incident occurred, Cousin Wildflower told us. That was when young Arthur ("Toad") Bupple, a nice boy but a bit temperamental, in the heat of the moment thoughtlessly took Aunt Emily de Waldorf's wellknown features for an antique gargoyle doorknocker and began biffing into them with the leg of a chair.

"What are you doing young man?" said Aunt Emily de Waldorff sternly, thus possibly saving her life and causing young Bupple afterwards to sign the pledge.

Cousin Wildflower says it was really quite amusing to see the way young "Toad" Bupple dropped the leg of the chair and made one dive out the window with the piercing shriek:

"My goodness, it's alive!"











#### LIGHTS BRIGHT HOLLYWOO

## New Zealand Cinema Man Looks At Californian Night Life

WHEN an American girl "mad money." going out for the evening is not very certain whether there will be transport home after the party, she pops a

Lavish Revues

For N.Z.

GOOD news for Wellington
people is Sir Benjamin
Fuller's announcement that
the spectacular Hollywood
Hotel Revue will be a Christ-

mas attraction in the Capital. It will then continue on a tour of the rest of New Zealand.

Nicola, world-famous magic-ian opens a New Zealand tour

ian opens a New Zealand tour at Auckland on Saturday next, November 19. He has with him a full company of talented artists.

Sir Ben. told the "Record" the other day that he has been in touch with the famous London Casino Revue and it is probable that this lavishly-produced show will be seen in Australia and New Zealand shortly.

Another world-famous show that New Zealand may see soon is Earl Carroll's Vanities, a production that is as much

London Casino: Carroll's Vanities

A "flat" is not an apartment, neither is it a man or woman slow in the uptake. It is merely a tyre puncture

puncture.

If out for an evening's fun in Los Angeles, you decide to do a "pubcrawl," you don't. You go "barhopping."

These are a few of the thousand

These are a few of the thousand and one graphic American expressions which I.fr. J. L. ("Len") Warren, of Paramount Pictures, Wellington, picked up during his recent visit to the film colony.

Travelling in your car in Hollywood, Mr. Warren told the "Record," you come to a "drive-in," with a near-by cafe. You remain in the car, call for anything you fancy from chicken sandwiches to barbecued steak, blow the horn and hand over the cash. A girl attendant collects the money and away you go. She is not paid; she relies solely on tips. relies solely on tips.

You can go to an open-air theatre in Los Angeles and enjoy the whole show without stepping over the running-board.

Taken by friends on an evening's jaunt, Mr. Warren started with the "Beachcombers"—a shack built in Tahiti style, full of the perfume of the lei flowers.

"In almost every place of enter-tainment as well as in private homes, dim lighting is used," said Mr. Warren. "In New Zealand the lighting in cabarets, hotels, and restaurants is far too bright.

From the "Beachcombers," Warren went to a Russian Club. Vodka was the correct drink. In Chinatown he drove round in rickshaws and ate chop-suey.

He went on to a play, "The Drunkard," famous now for six years in Hollywood, presented in an old type of theatre, specially designed for the purpose signed for the purpose.

You pay a dollar and sit at tables drinking beer while the show goes on. Refreshments are served by girls in crinolines and men in Dundreary whiskers.

ORIWA HADDON

He has also decorated a church.

artist. He has illustrated books.

When the curtain falls it comes down with a crash; a bit of scenery comes adrift in the middle of a poignant scene; in fact, it is a wonderful representation of the melodrama of years and

"And in spite of the fact that all these places are open night and day and that har hours are from 6 a.m. until 2 a.m." said Mr. Warren, "I did not see so much drunkenness as there is in New Zealand."

AS a result of the cinema, the IT

## Maori Artist's Work Reproduced

A FEATURE of the Centennial A FEATURE of the Centennial booklet which was recently issued by the Tourist and Publicity Department are colour reproductions of three paintings by Oriwa Haddon, talented Maori artist and 2ZB announcer.

The three paintings are a futuristic impression of 100 years of pro-

istic impression of 100 years of progress in New Zealand, the arrival of the cance Tainui off the North



think that the things that London and other great cities can offer are the best things in the world.— Lord Feversham.

## Shakespeare--Radio Ace

#### Master Playwright Of The Air Was An Elizabethan!

The broadcasting studio, too, is a theatre of language; though sound-effects and other mechan-ical devices have been exploited as embroidery to production, the radio dramatist is slowly coming to realise that the words spoken are the true stuff of the play.

There lies the secret of the scarcity of really good radio playwrights even today, after more than a decade of broadcasting.
Shakespeare, like his radio suc-

SHAKESPEARE remains not only the best, but in some circles certainly the most popular of all colour tradio playwrights. His claim to the distinction is more apt than might at first seem.

He wrote, at the Globe Theatre, for a medium which in its requirements approximated more nearly to broadcasting than to the theatre as it is understood today. Shakespeare's theatre was a theatre of language; words painted the scene and pictured the action.

The broadcasting studio, too.

Cessors, made much use of music. The power of "incidental music" to colour the play, its solvent effect upon the emotions of the audience, where the area in the theatre up to the days of George Alexander, Herbert Tree and Robert Courtneidge. (To the last-named, New Zealand theatre-goers owe some of their most delightful memories of pre-war Shakes-pearean productions of the more last or the play, its solvent effect upon the emotions of the audience, where the play, its solvent effect upon the emotions of the audience, alexander, Herbert Tree and Robert Courtneidge. (To the last-named, New Zealand theatre-goers owe some of their most delightful memories of pre-war Shakes-pearean productions of the more alexander. Herbert Tree and Robert Courtneidge. (To the last-named, New Zealand theatre-goers owe some of their most delightful memories of pre-war Shakes-pearean productions of the more alexander.

In the NBS series of Shakes-pearean plays, music plays a noble part; and are not the plays them-selves word symphonies? Radio has brought fresh triumphs to our prince of playwrights, who has placed at our disposal an entire library of radio dramatic masterpieces ready made.

The best radio dramatist of the future will be found to be the one who knows his Shakespeare as Bunyan knew his Bible and Milton knew the classics.

### Admission Charge, One Case Of Fruit

at Rarotonga and haven't A travelling showman with a any small change handy, do great business on some of the you simply take along a case of oranges or bananas. It complicates the cashier's job, but it seems to work out quite happily for both patron and proprietor. . . .

That was only one of the Ripleyesque curiosities observed by Bert
Vinsen, New Zealand manager
of Columbia Pictures, during a
recent island cruise on the Matua.
He called at Rarotonga, Fiji,
Samoa and Tonga, and though the
trip was entirely a holiday, he
naturally took an especially keen
interest in the motion picture busi-

found a picturesque cinema constructed almost entirely of lattice work, and as cool as a modern, air-conditioned theatre. The films shown were several years old, but the sound was excellent Admission sound was excellent. Admission

was 1/6 for Europeans, 6d for natives,

While Rarotonga, Fiji and Samoa appeared relatively prosperous, Mr. Vinsen gained the impression that Tonga was only just recovering from the effects of the disastrous hurricane 18 months ago.

A travelling showman with a



BERT VINSEN He was the guest of Willie Brown.

islands, particularly in the Fiff group, says Mr. Vinsen. And if he was forced to accept cases of fruit as payment for admission, he could set up as an island trader on the side.

## a production that is as much a part of New York night life as the Ziegfeld Follies were in their day. The Vanities would definitely be the biggest revue company to come here. dollar or two into her purse before starting forth. That's

Radio Record G.P.O. Box 1680, Wellington

Published weekly-Price 4d. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Half-yearly 9/9
Yearly 19/6
(Postage paid)
Address literary communications to The Editor; business communications to The Secretary. Advertisements should be in hand by Wednesday for the issue bearing the following week's date.

is ue bearing the following week's date.

The paper does not require short stories or poems. Topical articles, preferably brief, will always be considered.

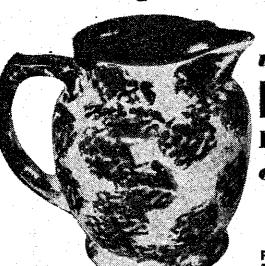
East conceives of England and America as a fantastic lunatic asylum, with mainly criminal lunatics.—Mr. Edward Thompson.

This Three Pint De Luxe Porcelain **Electric Jug** 

12 MONTHS

**GUARANTEE** 





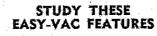
with every EASY-VAC

**ELECTRIC - CLEANER** 

only Easy-Vac has 1. EXCLUSIVE 3-WAY SWIVEL NOZZLE.

- 2. SWIVELLING HOSE.
- 3. SELF-LOCKING HOSE.

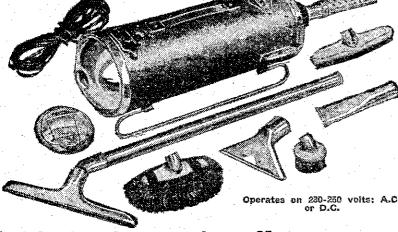
Price, including this £7/19/6 CASH



Easy-Vac, the MODERN Cleantr, gives you the exclusive 3-way swivel nozzle, as supple as your wrist, for awkward corners, under furniture. It also offers the swivelling hose that automatically straightens out kinks, and the self-locking feature which holds the hose firmly in the cleaner so that it will not pull out until required. In addition to these three important features the EASY-VAC gives you (1) Built-in switch; (2) Slotted tubes that never fall apart; (3) Perfumed felt disinfectant pad; (4) 3-core, shock-proof non-kinking "Cabtyre" flex; (5) Rubber furniture guards on all brushes; (6) Dust mop attachment—and it is complete with all accessories illustrated for only £7/19/6 cash, freight paid to your home!

Money

ORDER NOW — USE THIS COMPON



Satisfaction Guaranteed or Money

Try out the EASY-VAC for seven days in your own home, and if at the end of that time you are not completely satisfied, return it in the same condition as received and we will refund your money in full, including freight. You take no risk when you buy by mail from Bond & Bond Ltd.

NOTE! This Coupon should be mailed with order or produced at any of our branches to obtain the Electric Jug free, given with cash sales only.

#### ORDER NOW - USE THIS COUPON

(Available only until Dec. 10th.) BOND & BOND LTD., Commerce St., Auckland, C1.

Please send me one EASY-VAC Electric Vacuum Cleaner, together with a threspirit Electric Jug for which I enclose the total of £7/19/6. This purchase is made under your offer of complete satisfaction or money refunded in full, within 7 days.

# IND & BONI

HEAD OFFICE- 6-8 COMMERCE ST. AUCKLAND BRANCHES - HAMILTON and WHANGAREI

CHEAP TO RUN SKEATES & WHITE LTD.

48 Fort St., Box 59, Auckland, C.1 3



## Money In Eggs

Now that eggs are cheap it is so necessary to emphasise the importance of preserving them with Ovoline for winter use. Many housewives who had neglected to preserve last summer got a terrible shock at the prices eggs fetched this winter, and there is not the slightest doubt that eggs will be just as dear again next winter. A small jar of Ovoline will keep over 400 eggs as fresh as new laid. Months after you cannot detect the slightest difference. Housewives who prefer a liquid preservative can now achieve the same happy results with Liquid Ovoline, a companion line to the paste. A tin preserves 200 eggs.

Preserve Your Eggs
— WITH — OVOLINE

Liquid or Paste

## Royalty Greeted Choir And Composer

#### Mendelssohn's Hymn Of Praise Wins A King's Approval

THE Saxon city of Leipzig was judiciously about music. In the second part of the concert, "The Hymn of Praise" was given, and at its close the King leit his reat and tion of printing in June, 1840. Walked up to the composer-confour hundred years previously Koster of Haarlem was supposed to have used movable type for the first time.

The King mentioned the passages that pleased him most, and, after thanking all the

This legend has since been shattered through the findings of a certain A. van der Linde, who in 1871 published his book, "The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing by Coster."

The Germans of the early The Germans of the early nineteenth century, in all innocence had their festival, however, and part of the extensive music-making on that occasion was the production for the first time of Mendelssohn's "Hymn of Praise" written expressly for the festival.

The performance took place in Bach's old church of St. Thomas, and later in the same year "The and later in the same year "The Hymn of Praise" was repeated for the King of Saxony.

On this occasion the King sent for Mendelssohn in the early part of the concert and spoke very

sages that pleased him most, and, after thanking all the singers, he took his departure, while the whole orchestra and the whole audience, made the very best bows and curtsies they could accomplish.

In "Hymn of Praise," Mendelssohn appears to have heen toying with a new construction, seeking to attain a kind of unity for the whole work by making use of a leading musical phrase or motto. He chose for his motto a splendid example, an ancient church mode, the sole function of whose few noble notes was to climb the scale with the slow dignity, the set, upward look of a Parsifal motive.

Under Mr. Frederick Bullock, the Royal Christchurch Musical Society will present "Hymn of Praise" on Wednesday, Novem-ber 30. This performance will be relayed by 3YA.



They're coming back in April—the Viennese Boys' Choir, which toured New Zealand with such success a few years ago. Negotiations have been proceeding for some time, but the annexing of Austria by Hitler and the fact that the choir's patron is Cardinal Innitzer, who has so strongly resisted the Nazi policy, have complicated arrangements for another world tour. However, Mr. Dan O'Connor has been successful in smoothing away the difficulties, and the choir sails from Europe shortly.

### Winning Radio Play Now In Production

NBS radio play competition, "Endeavour," by Isobel Andrews, is now in course of production at NBS studios.

Play follows the fortunes of a Play follows the fortunes of a woman pioneer, who comes to New Zealand as a bride, sees her husband killed by Maoris, struggles through to her ambition to own the whole of the fertile valley in which she first settled, looks back on her life as oldest pioneer and guest of honour at the New Zealand Centennial.

Adventures of Robin Hood and his merry men in the Forest of

his merry men in the Forest of Sherwood are being produced and recorded in 12 episodes for the children's session.

### 2ZB Observes Two **Anniversaries**

WINNING play in this year's IN conformity with its policy of adding as many topical touches as possible to programmes, the NCBS pays particular attention to anniversaries, with the result that hardly a week passes without an anniversary programme of some sort. Special musical programmes are usually broadcast from each station.

Last Saturday, November 19, was the anniversary of the unveiling of the Gettysburg Memorial by Abraham Lincoln, and a feature of 2ZB's commemoration was the de-livery by Kingi Tahiwi of Lincoln's famous oration.

This Thursday, November 24, is conndren's session.

Three sea dramas, "Arctic Restruction and "Escape of the Calliope," is Thanksgiving Day (always assoby Taffrail, and "The Whalers," by clated in the U.S. with turkeys and Nartin Renner, of New Zealand, are in preparation. another anniversary which is carefully remembered by Americans. It

# 20 YEARS AFTER — AND PEACE?

## Youth At Armistice Day Concert Challenges **Doubts For Future**

It might have been a touch of genius that inspired thy Wood to hold the Happiness Club Concert on the night before Armistice Day—fraught with frightening memories for the older generation—to swell the funds of the Plunket Society, the "guardians of the new."

IN spite of armaments race, panic in Europe, and all harbingers of war, the Happiness Club—and Dorothy, commemorated the agony of remembrance of Armistice Day, 1918, not the careful reiteration of platitudes, but with a splen-didly-planned concert in the Auckland Town Hall that raised £208 for the care of New Zealand babies.

There was showmanship, but not charlatanism, and the as-sembled strength of the Happiness

sembled strength of the Happiness Club packed the big hall.

The whole evening was conceived with artistry and imagination. The artists were young—June Barson, winner of ZB's Deanna Durbin contest; Alan Loveday, 10-year-old genius of the violin, and a string of assistants from 1ZB's staff, most of whom were too young ever to have taken.

were too young ever to have taken active part in war.
Gloria Rawlinson, outstanding New Zealand poet, was present on the stage. Sire wrote a poem specially for the concert.

Its message was significant, and those in front received it with a moment of utter silence



DOROTHY-Receives congratulations in happiness mood.

before applause, a tribute which is paid not only to artists at their greatest moments—to Pavlova when she had finished the "Swan" dance, to Kreisler when he finally raises how from strings, and on that same night to Alan Loveday, almost babyish boy of 10, when he completed the difficult passages of a Sondo by Mozart. a Rondo by Mozert.

Only from hearts where her song

has alighted, Only the voice of the people united Can break through the dark zones

of hatred again. Life's yet to become as a circle unbroken

Love's still to be learned and the

word spoken
Though twenty years after, is
never in vain.

Happiness Club's concert was a success on another point when the Mayor, Sir Ernest Davis, handed over the cheque of £208 to Mrs. J. C. Allan, President of the Auckbranch of the

Their answer in raising funds for the younger generation was a manifest challenge to the vexed question of Peace. And they maintained the title of Happiness.

Happiness.

Happiness Club, organised and broadcast by Derothy from 1ZB every day between 1.30 and 2 p.m. except on Sunday, now has a rising membership of 4700. Dorothy broadcasts letters, words of cheer, and club activities daily.

In May, the Mother's Day concert raised £160 for the endowment of a cot at the Auckland Hospital. In June the club held a charity ball which raised £200 for the Community Sunshine Association in Auckland, and now, in Notion in Auckland, and now, in November, £208 has been raised for the Plunket Society—a total of £568!

## Sir Ben Fuller Tells The

Story of His Life

The Air

"A SELF made man who has made a good job of himself."
Thus did Mr. Henry Hayward introduce Sir Benjamin Fuller to an audience which filled the Strand Theatre, Auckland, one night last week when Sir Ben kept those in front rippling with laughter as he narrated incidents of his progress from waxworks to vaudeville, from concert appear. or his progress from waxworks to vaudeville, from concert appearances in the smallest New Zealand towns to grand opera.

Talk, which was really the story of his life, was given under the appearance of the control of

of his life, was given under the auspices of the Auckland Ration-

alist Association.

In racy style, Sir Benjamin confessed he got his first job at the age of nine as a juvenile planist to Annie Besant's free-thought lectures.



With Southern Calledge, well-known dancing teacher at the microphone, and Bob Pollard, popular ZB an-nouncer at the controls, the broadcasts of the Lambeth Walk from 2ZB last week were a huge success. main studio was thronged with people anxious to learn this new dance, while thousands of New Zealand listeners consulted the dia-grams of the Lambeth Walk published in last "Record." week's

## Half Of Famous Quartet On

8605666666666666666666666

## Age v. Youth

Here are the ages of 20 men who play a prominent part in world affairs today:

strings, and on that seme night to Alan Loveday, almost habyish boy of 10, when he completed the difficult passages of a Rondo by Mozart.  Gloria Rawlinson's noem challenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hate can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can arather of Alan Loveday, almost habyish boy of 10, when he completed the difficult passages of a Rondo by Mozart.  Simple due to Annie Besant's free-thought lectures.  Each night he earned half a great lady patted me on the head and said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a alever boy."  Afterwards, in turn, he was plantist at a "free and easy," baggage of a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panoruma.  And he even worked his passage of the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old ad used to shut in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I becume so clever with my exerving for an hour and make me practice in practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I becume so clever with my exerving for an hour and make me practice in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice. The youthful speakers did very was a collection for the quadruplets.	me many raises buw from	the age of nine as a juvenine plan-	Walter of County.
boy of 10, when he completed the difficult passages of a Ronde by Mozart.  Gloria Rawlinson's poem challenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hate can arall—Only the songs of the peeple that priese her.  Girale the earth—and song can.			Chamberlain 69 1
pleted the difficult passages of a Rondo by Mozart.  Gloria Rawlinson's poem challenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really particularly music which could be a solnee to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience. The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to praise her Girale the earth—and song can-like and only scales at the was a clever boy. Well, ever since then light, he said, "a great lady patted me on the head and said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, although their father had to praise her crown. "One night," he said, "a great lady patted me on the head and said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since the park in turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then Pre tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since the park in turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Afterwards, in turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clever boy. Satin Turn, he was plangued to be a clev			I Hitler and
Gloria Rawlinson's poem challenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing nieces of love can grain.  Only the songs of the people that praise her Girale the earth—and song can.		Each night he earned half a	A Muscolini Es I
great lady patted me on the head and said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy."  Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" ist at a "free and easy," baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panorama.  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing nieces of love can drail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her Girale the earth—and song can—  Girale the earth—and song can—  Trail and said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy.  Afterwards, in turn, he was pian-ist at a "free and easy," baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and volve plane to a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by chidren of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice then gave thanks to the audience, the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exer well, although their father had to help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-	pleted the difficult passages of		Chaladan
Gloria Rawlinson's poem challenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that proise her  Girale the earth—and song can-  Girale the earth—and song can-  And said I was a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Well, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy. Mell, ever since then I've tried to be a clever with my stable for a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bongs" b			Paragret
ever since then I've tried to be a clever boy."  Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWBNTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is the fettered—veho signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hate can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girâle the earth—and song can love in the profice in the parlour every evening for an do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-like and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-like and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-like and the parlour was a collection for the quadrup-like and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-like and to the parlour was a collection for the quadrup-like and the parlour of the quadrup-like and the parlour of the quadrup-like and the parlour of the parlour of the quadrup-like and the parlour of the quadrup-like and the parlour of the parlour of the quadrup-like and the parlour of the parlour			i Pone Pius XI 81
lenged the remembrance of Armistice Day in our time. It is printed here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hate can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girale the earth—and song can-  I sike the trive that to set the trun, he was piantist at a "free and easy," baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a hitierant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There olick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	Gloria Rawlinson's noem chal-		Malifax
Afterwards, in turn, he was plansted here specially for "Record" readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hate can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  Afterwards, in turn, he was plansing that turn, he was plansing to turn, he was plansing to turn, he was plansing tar a "free and easy," baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the plano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exer became so clever with my exer became so clever with my exer well, although their father had to help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-			Stalin 59
readers:  "TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can-  Intervation, in the tank and the wan casy, baggage boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond heip them out in the end. There one are a collection for the quadrup-			Roosevelt 56
**TWENTY YEARS AFTER.**  **Does she belong here and is she human?**  **Does she belong here and is she human?**  **Why is she fettered—who signs her release?**  **Why is she silent like a dead woman?**  **Twenty years after—is this really Peace?**  **How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?**  **No farthing pieces of love can avail—  **Only the songs of the people that praise her Girdle the earth—and song can—  **TWENTY YEARS AFTER.**  **In a conjunct, bass fiddler in an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicer one at a panorama. And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  **Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  **My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There is the ready by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  **My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There is the ready particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  **Cland			Goebheis en il
"TWENTY YEARS AFTER."  an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicerone at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pleeds of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  Dougle of the people that became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There one at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There one at a panorama.  Simen Kingsley-Wood 57  Hore-Belisha 40  Ribbentrop Eden 41  Duff Ccoper 42  Ciano 57  Carol 45  Carol 45  Carol 45  Carol 45  Carol 45  Carol 46  Carol 46  Carol 46  Carol 46  Carol 47  Carol 47  Carol 48  Ciano 57  Following this, Bruce and Kath-low particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-		ist at a "free and easy," baggage	Harr
an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicer one at a panorama.  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  an itinerant band, the "bones" in a nigger minstrel show, and cicer on at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There discance at the was a collection for the quadrup-	readers:	boy to a conjuror, bass fiddler in	Cinna
a nigger minstrel show, and cicer one at a panorama.  Does she belong here and is she human?  Why is the fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Fuenty years after—is this really particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can arail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  Does she belong here and is she one at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond heip them out in the end. There one at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand so waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exervel, although their father had to cleve the piano," sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exervel, although their father had to cleve the plano," and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup—			) Simon
one at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  one at a panorama.  And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand separate and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond heip them out in the end. There is the pandrup-like and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	"TWENTY YEARS AFTER."		Kingsley-wood 57
And he even worked his passage across the Tasman to New Zealand as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  When the release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of facte can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Only the songs of the people that became so clever with my exercises that I could read a 'Diamond heip them out in the end. There			Hore-Belisha 40
human?  Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead  Sir Benjamin urgod the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solnce to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can-  Across the Tasman to New Zea- land as a waiter and violin player in a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urgod the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solnce to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening Following this, Bruce and Kath- for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exer- cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There Girdle the earth—and song can-	Times the helome here and is the		f Ribbentrop 45 (
Why is she fettered—who signs her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice are all the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I became so clever with my exertient although their father had to clises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There Girdle the earth—and song can-		Zind no orde nontrod and personge	Eden 41
her release?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Twenty years after—is this really particularly music which could be a solnee to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can-  In a ship's orchestra.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solnee to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience. the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to else that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-		····	Duff Cooper 42
Why is she silent like a dead woman?  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can.  Sir Benjamin urged the study by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There there was a collection for the quadrup-			Ciano
woman?  Twenty years after—is this really by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can for an hour and make me practice avail—  Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening Following this, Bruce and Kath-for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There there are the particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening Following this, Bruce and Kath-for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-		in a ship's orchestra.	Engage
woman?  Twenty years after—is this really Peace?  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her Girdle the earth—and song can-  by children of all the cultural arts, particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening for an hour and make me practice the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very well, although their father had to cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There		Sir Benjamin urged the study	Prance
Twenty years after—is this really particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  How from the rabble of hete can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can for an hour and make me practice avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—like the particularly music which could be a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the partour every evening following this, Bruce and Kath-love the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I hecame so clever with my exerwell, although their father had to cises that I could read a Diamond help them out in the end. There of the piano, and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-		by children of all the cultural arts.	Leck
How from the rabble of hete can use raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her  Girdle the earth—and song can—  a solace to them all their lives.  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening Following this, Bruce and Kath—for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience. The piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very became so clever with my exerwell, although their father had to cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There was a collection for the quadrup-	· Twenty years after—is this really	narticularly music which could be	Carol 45
How from the rabble of hate can we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can avail— Only the songs of the people that praise her Girdle the earth—and song can—  "My dead old dad used to shut me in the parlour every evening Following this, Bruce and Kath— for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience. the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very became so elever with my exerwell, although their father had to elses that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There	Peace?	a cologo to them all their lived	
we raise her?  No farthing pieces of love can for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience. the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I The youthful speakers did very became so clever with my exervell, although their father had to praise her cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There Girdle the earth—and song can Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	How from the caphte of bote can		The state of the s
No farthing pieces of love can for an hour and make me practice leen gave thanks to the audience.  avail—  Only the songs of the people that became so clever with my exer-well, although their father had to praise her  Girale the earth—and song can-Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-			The fire and the second
only the songs of the people that became so clever with my exer well, although their father had to praise her cises that I could read a Diamond help them out in the end. There Girdle the earth—and song can-Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-		me in the parious every evening	ronowing this, Bruce and Kath-
Only the songs of the people that became so clever with my exer well, although their father had to praise her cises that I could read a Diamond help them out in the end. There Girdle the earth—and song can Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	no justnessy meets of thre can	for an nour and make me practice	leen gave thanks to the audience.
graise her cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There a Girdle the earth—and song can-Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-		the piano," Sir Ben said. "But I	The youthful speakers did very a
graise her cises that I could read a 'Diamond help them out in the end. There a Girdle the earth—and song can-Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	Only the songs of the people that	became so clever with my exer-	well, although their father had to e
Girdle the earth—and song can. Dick' and do my scales at the was a collection for the quadrup-	praise her	cises that I could read a Diamond	help them out in the end. There of
not fail. same time." lets.	Girdle the earth-and song can-	Dick' and do my scales at the	was a collection for the quadrup-
AUGI	not fail.	same time."	lafa
<u></u>		the desiration of the country are at	

## Foreign Films For N.Z.?

### "Quite Confident They Would Find Support," Says R. L. Grant

foreign-made film," says R. L. and many Continental productions Grant, well-known New Zealand film man, who has just returned after a six months' trip 'abroad to take up an executive position on the exhibition side of the business.

Mr. Grant spent his six months studying film conditions in practic-seeing.

studying film conditions in practically every large capital in the world. One of the subjects that had par-



R. L. GRANT Enthusiastic about the French.

ticularly interested him was this

question of bringing outstanding Continental films to New Zealand He was very enthusiastic indeed about a number of pictures which he had seen in Paris, Rome and Berlin—particularly Paris—said Mr. Grant.

"You really don't lose "You really don't lose anything from these films being in a foreign language. On the Normandie, for instance, there is a 700-seater theatre which screens pictures practically continuously from midday. Aithough I don't speak a word of French, I always stayed on and enjoyed the French pictures, and the French people aboard stayed on and saw the English ones.

FEEL quite confident that language shows that production is there is a public in this still largely based on the silent technique. This is particularly country for a certain type of true of the action type of picture—foreign-made film," says R. L. and many Continental productions

seeing. "Foreign films — particularly "Foreign films — particularly French ones—are getting a big hold in England, and not just at special theatres. The French are now making a great number of very fine films which compare well with those from anywhere else. They emphasise the value of good direction: and are known as much direction; and are known as much by who directed them as who stars in them."

Asked whether he thought there would be any censorship difficulty in this country, Mr. Grant said he thought that if proper arrangements could be made to bring out good foreign films, he doubted very much if there would be any such trouble. Admittedly, the French had a slightly different outlook on such a matter as sex, but there was actually no ground for the belief that French films were more risque than those from anywhere else.

Mr. Grant was particularly impressed with the extremely high artistic quality of short subjects, from Italy and Germany as well as France. But in general, German films would not be much use, as they were chiefly propaganda. There was, of course, some degree of propaganda in all films made to-day anywhere in the world—but most of all in Germany. Actually. to-day anywhere in the world—but most of all in Germany. Actually, it did seem that something was now being done to decrease the amount of propaganda and increase the entertainment, since the Germans were beginning to realise that people had to be attracted into theatres.

"Naturally, a good deal of organisation would be needed to bring outstanding foreign films (narticular)

French people aboard stayed on and saw the English ones.

"There are sub-titles. And after all, in the silent days we were educated to understand films without dialogue. The mere fact that it is easy to follow these foreign shown in specialised theatres, or films without understanding the statement of the special sed theatres, or at Sunday night screenings.

A Picture of Quality



# Her Trumpet Takes Her Round The World

As a frail little girl with a future of not much, she was given a trumpet as a health measure.

It was an odd trick of Fate that placed in her hands the instrument which, all the rest of her life, was to mean so much

The trumpet was given to her for a weakness, but she made a strength out of it.

HE became famous, through her trumpet.

"I found I could express myself with it," Grace Adams East told the "Record." "I had to breathe deeply to play it, my appetite increased, I felt better. Of course, it can be over-done.

"But the trumpet has brought me health, joy and everything in life that is worth while and now it is allowing me to see the world.'

In the studios of 2YA the tall, jet-haired, striking lady smiled. She had just toured Australia, touring for the ABC and giving theatre performances. Now she is touring New Zealand under a six-weeks engagement to the NBS. And after that Australia, the East, Africa and London.

She travels, so to speak, on a magic trumpet.

HER trumpet has become famous in the United States. She has played her magic trumpet at the opening of the famous 'Frisco bridge, in White House for President Roosevelt, in the Grand Canyon for the memorial service to Will Rogers, on the steps of the Capitol in Washington at sunrise for the Easter Service.

This last was not so surprising.

The trumpet is famous in the story of the Bible. One Joshua had a famous trumpet and there is a certain Gabriel in the Bible well known for his trumpet.

"I consider myself a Gabrielle," smiled Grace Adams East.
So in Easter Sunday services she played her trumpets, often at nine services a day. She played "The Holy City" and "Hosanna."

When she was asked to play as soloist for the Calvary Church in Washington at the Easter morning sunrise service she gladly acepted.

SHE bought a white tailored outfit to play in, but when the morning came

rain was pouring down.
"In the end," she said, "I wore a dollar white rubber cape with an old felt hat; I thought I would be the only one there, playing to myself in the rain.'

But when she arrived she found thousands waiting in the rain, and as she played the rain dropped off the end of her trumpet. It is not easy to play a trumpet in the rain.

At the end of the service the sun came out and she played "The Holy City" in the sunshine.

#### The Crazy City

ONCE her magic trumpet took her to Hollywood, the city of the films. She found it a strange place.

There they paid her expenses for two weeks and then gave her a contract to

sign. She read the contract.
"I found I was to have no say about what I was to do. They were going to remodel me and make me another person altogether.

"They were going to make me wear clothes I did not want to wear and play music I did not want to play.

"They didn't want me to be Grace Adams East," she said. "They wanted me to become a boop-a-doop performer."

They wanted to destroy the character she had spent a lifetime in creating.

She told them to get a little girl of 18 and train her to do what they wanted. They were rather shocked.

"You are the first who has turned down good money like

#### In A Night Club

RUT Grace Adams knew what she wanted to do with her trumpet. She had proved it an instrument of charm and rare beauty.

She had studied breath control and phrasing so that she played it as a singer would sing. She played German lieder on her trumpet, the colourful music of the French composer Ravel.

Once she went into a negro night club in Southern California to find Ravel. He was working there to get atmosphere. It is rare indeed for a white woman to go into a negro night club, but she had to see Ravel.

She had her written transcription of his Habanera for the trumpet. "I took it to him trembling," she said.

He went straight to the piano and she played her trumpet to his accompaniment. They worked for two hours. At the end of that time Ravel said: "That is quite remarkable, Miss East. You play it as I mean it to be played. I don't mean it to be a ditty. It is meant to be ultra-sophisticated."

So Habanera is, says Miss Adams East. It is queer and strange and exciting, like some kind of cheese you've never tasted.

#### "Rhapsody in Blue"

IN HER concert recitals in the States she includes a technical work written for the trumpet.

"It is expected," she says.

For the piece de resistance at the end she plays George Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue."

Again she made the transcription for trumpet from the rhapsody and took it to Gershwin—"one of the few musicians who had all the joys of his success before he died"-selecting the main themes from the work suitable for the trumpet.

"You have succeeded in taking the meat of my work," Gershwin told her, when he heard the transcription.

SHE aims at playing the trumpet as a singer would sing. "I do not believe

in the tooting method."

She worked hard, studying German lieder with singing coaches, until she had mastered the art of phrasing.

Now she interprets her German lieder through the instrument. "And if I interpret it as it should be," she says, "I can make it

#### At Grand Canyon

BUT she does not play all German lieder on her trumpet. One piece of hers that she is fond of is "Home On The Range"—the favourite melody of President Roosevelt—and her friend Will Rogers.

Up till his death, says Grace Adams East, Will Rogers was the most-adored man in America.

Once she joined with him in a concert for a vast charitable institution, the McKinley Boys' Home. She played "Home On The Range." BUT she does not play all German lieder on

The concert, scheduled for two hours, lasted four hours. Will Rogers, in the middle of making a film, had to leave before the supper. But before he left he donated a personal cheque to the charity of 5 dollars a seat for every seat in the hall.

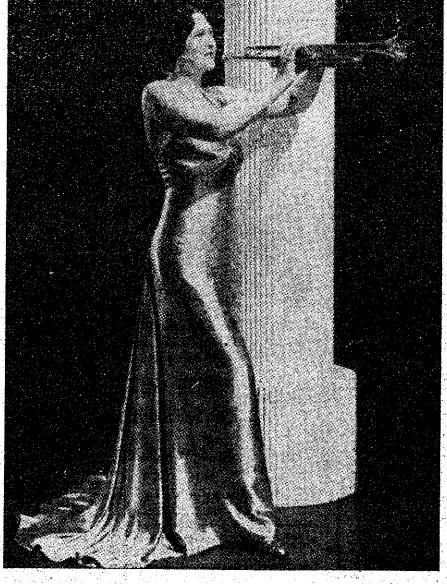
There were 6000 at the concert; his cheque came to 30,000 dollars.

"He was just full of those tricks," says Grace Adams East.

WHEN they brought his body back from Alaska there was a funeral service at Glendale, suburb of Los Angeles. There was a public ceremony at the Hollywood Bowl. There was yet another at the Grand Canyon, and that ceremony seemed really to belong to Will Rogers.

On a pinnacle of the Grand Canyon Grace Adams East played her trumpet at the service in memory of Will Rogers. There was snow on the ground. As each slow phrase was played, the seven echoes of the great canyon cut by the Colorado River caught the sound, flung it faint and fainter still, seven times from echo to echo, until the last note died away.

SHE PLAYED "HOME ON THE RANGE."



ADAMS EAST,—"The trumpet has brought me everything in life that is worth while." GRACE ADAMS EAST.

Choral Society Wins Out

Long And Hard Fight In Dunedin

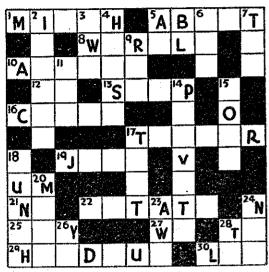
RESULT OF No. 4 "BLUEBIRD" CROSSWORD PUZZLE.

THIS WAS PUBLISHED IN "N.Z. TRUTH," 12th OCTOBER AND "RADIO RECORD," 14th OCTOBER.
EIGHT COMPETITORS DIVIDED THE £30 PRIZE MONEY, RECEIVING £3/15/- EACH.

## WIN A PRIZE BEFORE CHRISTMAS

In response to Requests, here is

# "BLUEBIRD" Special X-MAS X-WORDS



CLUES .- Across.

CLUES.—Across.
Joility.
Head of an Abbey.
Chirp.
Where bees are kept.
Anno D o m i n i
(abbrey.).
Ooze gently.
Dash to pieces.
He makes clothes.
Jest.
Negative.
Plant with tuberous roots.

Plant with tuberd roots.
Loud sound.
Pronoun.
In the direction of.
Cautious.
A. cover.

CLUES .- Down.

Make known. Scotch for Two. Rough.
Prefix.
Makes honey.
Highest part of any-

Highest part of anything.
Kind of grass,
Girl's name.
Not public.
A stupid fellow.
Fortable covering.
Grind with the teeth.
Additional;
Pointed instrument.
A slight bow.
Pronoum.

A slight per Pronoun.
Tonic sol-fa note.

Conditions: The £40 Cash Prize will be paid to the Competitor who sends the correct or nearest correct solution of the puzzle. In the event of two or more competitors being a tie with the correct or nearest correct solution, the prize money will be equally divided. If divided, no competitor shall receive more than one share of the prize money. The full amount of prize money, and a sealed copy of the correct solution, have been deposited with "N.Z. Truth" as a guarantee of good faith, but not so as to involve that paper in the liability of stakeholder or otherwise.

Awards of Adjudicator must be accepted as final, CLOSING DATE. Entry must be posted not later than Wednesday, 30th November.

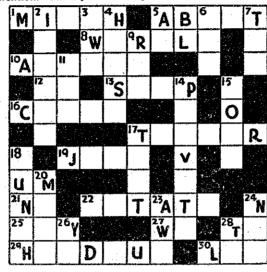
ENTRY FEE. ONE SHILLING for One or Two solutions; by Postal Note. 1/1 if stamps sent. Additional solutions, sixpence each. Resuit will be advertised in this paper on

PRIZE MONEY WILL BE PAID BEFORE XMAS.

Entry Fee: One Shilling for One or Two

Note: Entry may be sent either by filling in the diagrams or by writing answers to clues on

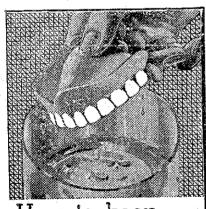
All Words in correct solution Twentieth Century Dictionary. found in Chambers



Address entry to "Bluebird Crosswords,"
Dept. "R"
Box 1589, C.P.O., AUCKLAND, C.1. Herewith my solution(s) of "Bluebird" Crosswords, together with entry fce..... to cover ..... solutions.

# HOSLER MIGNON Service weight EMBASSY Full Service FIRILL 8'11 Genuine Crepe • FAERIE QUEENE 8'11 CHARM 9'II

RE SILK FULL-FASHIONED



### How to keep False Teeth **REALLY** clean

Pour a capful of 'Steradent' into a glass containing sufficient warm water to cover the dentures. Stir well. Put in your dentures and leave them while you dress or overnight. Take them out and rinse thoroughly under the tap.

Every stain vanishes. Mucin film and tartar are removed.
Dingy, yellow teeth become
'live,' lustrous, natural looking.
'Steradent' is harmless to Dentures.
It is sold at all chemists, 2/and 3/6d.

IMPORTANT. Be sure you get 'Steradent.'

Dentists recommend it.





P.O. BOX 1391, AUCKLAND, C.1

Please send, without obligation, Fashion Catalogue, post free.

Name (printed) Address (printed).......

#### **Brings Success At Last** JUST recovering from its 75th into light opera, presenting anniversary celebrations, the "H.M.S. Pinafore" for one week. Dunedin Choral Society is today to years later difficult times strongly entrenched in public favour. Two years later difficult times again loomed large, and until 1914 it was a case of "touch-and-go." In May of that year the Choral Society disbanded for "the last time," but again came back to life in August—the month of the War. The oldest society in New Zealand, it may claim having had the hardest struggle for existence. Many times since its inception in 1863 it has been threatened with extinction. Mr. Sidney Wolf was appointed conductor and, strangely enough, at this critical period in the world's history the society established itself once and for In the earlier days the public

was hard to please: performances were given the "bird" in true Vic-torian fashion, and newspaper critics seemed out to antagonise In 1922 Dr. V. E. Galway assumed control for three years. Dr. Galway was replaced by Mr. James Coombs in 1925, but he returned to lead the choir in 1928, remaining conductor until 1931, when Mr. Alfred Walmsley, present conductor, was appointed.

An enthusiast, musician and vocalist of note, Mr. Walmsley brought the society to the ton of critics seemed out to antagonise the society as much as possible.

In October, 1878, the "Creation" was presented, two outstanding artists assisting—Madame Carlotta Tasca, pianist, and Mile. Rosaly Merz, a soprano of the Grand Opera House, Berlin. This ambitious attempt to win the public's affections was dismissed by the critics as "hash," while the performances of the "big names" were virtually ignored.

Gaining some confidence in 1886

calist of note, Mr. Walmsley brought the society to the top of the ladder of success. He made of the choir a balanced ensemble, Gaining some confidence in 1886 with male and female voices the Society made its only excursion blending perfectly.

CRAZY COLLEGE.—Here are some of the amusing people who are respon-sible for 2ZB's new fea-ture. They include Reg Morgan, Stan Asquith, Bob Pollard and Peter tchurch. Can you identify them? Whitchurch.

#### Memorial Service For Late Mrs. Ratana

MAORIS in the Taranaki and Wanganui districts lost a good Wangami districts lost a good friend when Mrs. Ratana, wife of H. T. Ratana, member for Western Maori, died recently. Station 2ZB's tribute to her memory consisted of a broadcast memorial service specially directed to the Patana Pa Ratana Pa.

The service was conducted (both in Maori and English) by Oriwa Haddon, 2ZB announcer, who is well known to Ratana's followers.

Even the most isolated Maori settlements have radios nowadays, and the Commercial Service's

Maori announcers have large fol-lowings among their people.

## **Talented** Young N.Z. Violinist

WELL known in Christchurch prior to their departure for Australia early this year were the Simpson sisters, a clever young musical trio, daughters of F. W. Simpson, who was formerly station director of 3ZB, and is now with a leading Sydney station. leading Sydney station.

Now, according to private advice received in Wellington this week, Eunice Simpson, who is studying at the New South Wales State Conservatorium of Music, is making remarkable progress, and is considered the most brilliant young withing at the Conservatorium. violinist at the Conservatorium.

She is studying under the personal care of Florent Hoogstoel, who believes she will develop into New Zealand's Guilo Bustabl.

Guilo Bustabl is the young vio-linist who was brought from Ame-rica under contract to the ABC, and whose playing created something of a sensation in Australia.

Eunice Simpson was frequently heard over the air in Christchurch.

## DAD COMES TO OUR SELECTION FOR A CHANGE

(By GORDON MIRAMS)

NAD was lying down resting in his room at the St. George when I called to interview him-taking it easy after his trip on the Awatea, preparatory to starting a strenuous round of personal appearances with the new Cinesound film "Dad and Dave Come to Town."

For Dad—or Bert Bailey, as I suppose one should call him, though it is hard to think of him as anything but Dad—is not a young man in years. Twenty-six years now he has been playing that role; and except that they're



BERT BAILEY .--- And the whiskers are genuine.

not quite so luxuriant, the venerable white whiskers and sweeping moustache which you see on the screen are the same as you would see if you met Dad in the street. as genuine as the man

Though Dad's body was taking a rest when I saw him, his mind certainly wasn't. I started by interviewing him; he finished by interviewing me. With that merry twinkle in his eyes that we know so well, he showed quite youthful curiosity on a wide variety of sub-



#### Permanence.

THE Public Trustee is a permanent trustee; the performance of his duties is not interrupted by vacations, sickness, accident or death: his administration is immune from the misfortunes or mishaps of private trusteeship.



#### SPORTING LIFE AND REFEREE

is New Zealand's best Sporting Weekly. ON SALE EVERYWHERE. PER COPY

We discussed television and we discussed film reviewing. He wanted to know about droughts in Zealand, theatres in New New Zenand, theatres in New Zealand, whether there was much interest in repertory, how radio was run over here, and what re-ception from Australia was like.

But that came later. For the first half hour, Dad answered questions and talked about Australian films in general and the "Dad and Dave" characters in particular.

"This character of Dad which I've been laying continuously now for 26 years is a real man to me, not in any way a caricature," said Bert Balley, looking so much like Dad that you simply couldn't doubt his word. "Steele Rudd, the author, based him on a composite of two or three men he knew, including his own father. Rudd's first books were written about 40 years ago."

"There's a whole lot of humanity in the old chap—he governs his family and he always thinks he's right. He's representative of a general type of man—the fellow who 'as made good by dogged perseverance. He hasn't had much education, but he's got practical commonsense which is often worth more than a university training."

#### Auckland-Born

Bert Bailey was born in Auckland, but left New Zealand when only a few months old. He started playing the role of Dad in "On Our Selection" on the Australian stage in 1912. In that year he

HAIR TO ORDER

#### Star Prefers To Use Wigs

BINNIE BARNES has cut her hair close to her head, like a little boy's, and now there is no need for her to fuss with elaborate hair-do's. She has a collection of gorge-ous wigs which she uses for

ous wigs which the uses for film work and in private life.

Now she can get home from the studio and be ready for a formal dinner-party within a half-hour, looking resplendent in blonde or black hair, as her mood dictates.

visited New Zealand—but between then and now he hasn't been over

"You'll notice a tot of differences," I suggested.

"Yes, I expect I shall, but the theatres and music halls were pretty good even in those days," replied Dad. "I've always wanted to come bar, and now when I had the chance I was glad to take it and bring my daughter along to show her your country.

"You know," he went on, "a man is extremely fortunate to man is extremely fortunate to have been able to get a role like Dad Rudd and hold on to it. As I've grown older, Dad has grown older with me, and it's made no difference to the part. Instead of having to put false whiskers on, as I once did, I now grow them for myself. I don't know of any other part which it has been possible for an actor to handle for such a number of years.

"And not many fellows have chance to star in pictures at the age of over 65.
"Yes. you do hear some criti-

"Yes, you do hear some criticism from some people about the

characters of Dad and Dave: but if there wasn't some merit in that class of entertainment, how on earth could it have held the public for so long?"

There didn't seem to be much

There didn't seem to be much answer to the question when put like that, especially when Dad pointed out, with regard to "On Our Selection," that no film in Australia has ever drawn the public so continuously to the box-office. They keep on reviving it, and it always does big business.

#### **Better Films**

were in the days when "On Our director of Cinesound Production Selection" was filmed. Australian Ltd., to make a film in New Zetechnique and equipment were land utilising our wonderful seasons and actors had benefited branched off on to a wide selection. enormously by experience.
Of course, in Australia they still

had to watch costs closely. They couldn't spend anything like the amount on a film that Hollywood did. The idea was to make a good picture that would please the public of Australia and New Zealand first, and after that they put it on the overseas market.

"And I must say I'm grateful to the New Zealand public for the support they've given the pictures I've been in," said Dad.

"Do you get much fan mail?" 1

"Weil, now, that's a funny thing, but do you know that I could count all the fan letters I've received on the fingers of one hand. I don't know whether that means I'm not popular." replied Dad, with the merry twinkle in his eye particularly noticeable.

Ltd., to make a film in New Zeal land utilising our wonderful scan ery and romantic history, Day branched off on to a wide selection of tonics.

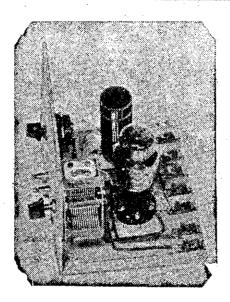
of topics.

When I had arrived in Dad's room I had told him that I only wanted a low minutes of his time for a short interview, because I knew he must be tired after his trip. It was only when I got out side the room again that I realised had been talking for a full

Dad's parting words were typical of him: "For goodness sake, young man, whatever you do, don's make me sound conceited. I'm only an actor doing his job."

#### PUZZLE PIE.

In a number of copies of the "Radio Record" of October 28, "Puzzle Pie" No. 273 appeared instead of "Puzzle Pie" No. 269 We regret this error and advise all those competitors who submitted entries for No. 273 that their entries are being counted as entries for For all that, continued Dad, he was sure that Australian pictures were much better now than they the ambition of Ken G. Hall, this week's puzzle (No. 273).



For Your

Holiday Camping or Hiking Trip!

## The HIKER'S ONE

Single Valve Kit Set.

Famous throughout the Dominion as the most wonderful and economical little receiver ever offered to the public. Easily constructed and gives marvellous headphone recep-tion from many stations. Just the set to take on your tion from many stations. Just the set holiday this Christmas!

Price of Kit (with batteries, but not Headphones)

Cat. No. RK 28.

Post Free.

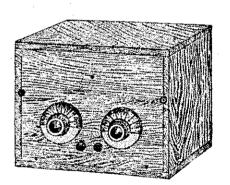
33/-

#### HIKER'S ONE, assembled in CABINET

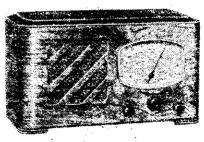
If you haven't the time or inclination to build the Hiker's One yourself, you can now purchase it, assembled in a small cabinet, size 7½ x 6½ x 6½ deep, and supplied with

Cat. No. RO 876. Post Free.

(Headphones Extra.)



## Here's A Christmas Gift All The Family Can Enjoy!



## ANDREA

5-VALVE

**BROADCAST Electric RECEIVER** 

A set that meets the universal demand for a HIGH QUALITY Radio Receiver, PRICED WITHIN THE MEANS OF THE SMALL WAGE-EARNER! The tone quality, selectivity, and sensitivity of this carefully constructed five-tube superheterodyne, compare favourably with many larger and more expensive sets. The cabinet is of selected American Walnut, with handrubbed piano finish, and is 83in. high, 142in. wide, 62in. deep.

Cat. No. RR 904.

Post Free £12/10/-

THE ELECTRIC

# LAMPHOUSE

11R MANNERS STREET WELLINGTON

# Meek's

THE Russian composer Borodin shared his short and strenuous life between music and chemistry, making his mark in no uncertain fashion on both. He delivered one of his lectures to the medical school at Petrograd on the very day on which he died. He used writer encountered. In his to say himself that the only "Evenings in the Orchestra," times he could spare for composition, were when he was too adventures of this nomadic ill to do his medical work, so genius. Berlioz wrote, "He that his friends used not to greet him with the customary: "I hope you are well," but rather, "I hope you are ill."

rather, "I hope you are ill."

His opera, "Prince Igor," of which he wrote both the libretto and the music, was not quite completed at his death. It was finished by his good friends Rimsky-Korsakov and Glazounov. In the second act of the opera, Prince Igor is a captive in the camp of his enemies, the Polovsti, but a captive who is treated with all the homage due to a valiant and distinguished enemy. The dances are arranged and performed in his presence, and with a view of doing him honour. The formed in his presence, and with a view of doing him honour. The Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra under Leopold Stokowsky has recorded these "Dances of the Polovisian Maidens" (H.M.V. DB3232-33). The two records can be strongly recommended to the growing army of Philadelphia Orchestra fans.

#### Echo from Wales

VERY early in the present century, Sir Edward Elgar was on holiday in Wales, and while there was impressed by the sound of distant singing, in which the cadence of a falling third particularly gaught his fancy. From the train distant singing, in which the cadence of a falling third particularly caught his fancy. From the train of thought thus generated sprang the main tune of his orchestral work, "Introduction and Allegro for Strings" (Op. 47). Later on, a song heard in the valley of the Wye reinforced the Welsh impressions and led to the completion of the work. It was written for a solo quartet (two violins, viola and cello) in conjunction with a string orchestra, and was first performed in March, 1905. Under the baton of Sir Adrian Boult, the strings of the BBC Symphony Orchestra have recorded the work. The string quartet in the new H.M.V. recording is named on the labels of the two discs (H.M.V. DB. 3198-99), the personnel being Paul Beard, Barry Squire, Bernard Shore and Ambroise Gauntlett, a very able team. The three sides occupied by Elgar's piece will give delight to lovers of good orchestral music. On the fourth and spare side the orchestra plays the same composer's "Sospiri" (Op. 70).

One critic has said of this tender little trifle for strings and harp that there is something native about it—both individual and national. Every British listener will immediately respond to its appeal, and acknowledge on hearing it that our great composer was as successful in musical miniatures.

peal, and acknowledge on house it that our great composer was as successful in musical miniatures as he was in the field of the symmetry and arctorio. phony, concerto and oratorio.



Phone 43-213 Consult-FLORENCE HULLENCH BANK OF N.Z. CHAMBERS, Manners Street, Wellington. Send Stamped, addressed Envelope for Particulars.

# **PERSONALITIES**

• ON THE AIR

HEN tana." upon one of the choicest subjects of "copy" that ever a Berlioz has set out the amazing genius. Berlioz wrote, "He has carried off women, he has fought several duels that turned out badly for his adversaries, and he was a savageyes, a savage, or pretty nearly one, for six months." This was in New Zealand about a century ago, where Wallace had an astounding adventure with a Maori princess. Both Berlioz and Wallace were probably champion leg-pullers, but composing even a great success like "Maritana" must have seemed tame compared with his travels with his fiddle round the world and the adoration of Maori beauties, among others.

Excerpts from the opera "Maritana" will be featured by 4YA on Sunday, November 27.

#### GLOBE-TROT AND LEARN

Bacon hit the nail on the head when he said: "Travel in the

younger sort is a part of education; in the older, a part of experience." As globetrotting was one of the early ambitions of Colin Bailey, M.A., and he has been enabled to see Great



(S. P. Andrew Photo.) Colin Bailey has done much travel.

Britain, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Czechoslovakia, Austria and Germany, it is natural he has something worth saying to young New Zealand atter five years sojourn abroad. Born in Christchurch, Mr. Bailey is one of our more brilliant New Zealanders who has made a niche for himself and has settled in his native land to give the rising gen-eration the benefit of his unique knowledge.

He regularly broadcasts talks the 2YA Educational Session and will be heard on Thursday, December 1, on the fascinating subject of "Ancient Egypt, The Land of Pyramids."

Wallace, the composer of "Marima," he stumbled the choicest subcopy" that ever a ountered. In his in the Orchestra."

modern British administration in favour of the natives. During Mr. Milner's trip he saw some of the most primitive tribes in the world, and among them certain tribes which still manage to practise the sacrificing of babies to appease their gods. These people need, and are receiving sympa-

# Confessions

### People You Know

HAVING just published "A HAVING Just photester A
Guest of Life," her ninth
novel and a very notable one
at that, Miss Nelle Scanlan,
well-known New Zealand
writer who lives in London, is now visiting New Zealand. She is giving radio talks during her visit. This week the "Record" has secured Miss Scanlan's confessions for its readers.

My eyes are: Bluc. My hair is: Iron grey.

Favourite colours for clothes: Black, white, grey and blue.

and blue.

My favourite play is: A different one every year.

My favourite motto is: Count your blessings.

My pet aversion is: Radios that go on mumbling all day long.

long.
I could happily spend the rest of my life in: Doing

nothing.

My favourite screen star: I haven't one.

What has pleased me most out New Zealand: New What has pleased me most about New Zealand: New Zealand.
What has disappointed me most: Ah!!!

thetic study and consideration from their rulers and the mission-

On the subject of the Sudan Mr. Milner is an authority. He will be heard by 2YA listeners in the Educational Session on Thursday, December 1, speaking on "Life in North Africa."

"HAMLET"

WERE

"REIT ENOOF"

lady, who, on being taken to a performance of "Hamlet," complained that it was full of quotations. Here is an old Yorkshire woman's reaction to this classic:

"Aye, it were reit enoof," she said, "Ah prop'ly enjoyed bits of it, but there's a lot of it no mower Shakespeare nor what Ah am. Ah've 'eard my father saying fifty Shakespeare nor what Ah am. Ah've 'eard my father saying fifty things as comes inter you play, when Ah was nowt but a bairn."

"Hamlet" (quotations and all) will be broadcast from 2YA on Sunday, November 27. The production comes from the NBS studios.

#### BIRTHPLACE Walter Widdop's birthplace, an HAS

HAS birthplace, an ancient building which has defied the wind and the rain for centuries, has long since emigrated to America. A millionaire took a fancy to it, had it directly described and the resourced. IN THE HEART For six months in 1933, Mr. H. to his home town in the States, W. Milner (a native of "proud" Preston in Lancashire) visited various stations under the Sudan United Mission. This great country with an area more than twenty times as large as that of New Zealand furnishes abundant evidence of a millionaire took a fancy to it, had it dismantled and transported to his home town in the States, where it now has been rebuilt. So although Widdop's hirthplace was in Yorkshire, it is now in America. The tenor began his career as a clerk with the Bradford Dyers' Association. It was not until his study singing, and after a year he furnishes abundant evidence of

festivals. After studying at the London Opera School he made his debut in "Aida" at Leeds.

Walter Widdop, tenor, will be eard at 4YA on Thursday, heard at 4YA December 1.

#### **NOVEL AS** SERIAL

Ultimately translated into French, Ger-French, Italian, man, Italian Greek and Rus

sian, Mrs. Craik's most successful novel, "John Halifax, Gentleman," is a story of middle-class English life. The hero carried about with him an old Greek testament, in which, after an ancestor's name, was the word "gentleman"—to was the word "gentleman"—to
John a motto, a talisman, a charter, imposing on him truth,
honour, fidelity and purity. Mrs.
Craik was the daughter of a Nonconformist minister, who, seven
years after the appearance of her
heat-known work married Geograbest-known work, married George Lillie Craik, a partner in the pub-lishing house of Macmillan.

An instalment of a dramatic serial, "John Halifax, Gentleman," played by George Edwards and Company, will be heard from 1YA on Monday, November 28.

#### PLATONIC LOVE FOR JAZZ

thy for jazz, but as I dance, I never

FOR JAZZ dance, it is merely a platonic love," confided Walter Gieseking, master pianist, a few years ago. He sees in it, however, a danger to folk music of many countries, as it is distributed cheaply by means of records and easily establishes itself among rhythm-loving peoples. Son of a well-known doctor and scientific explorer, the pianist was born in the French city of Lyons. As early



Walter Gleseking has sympathy for jazz,

as four years of age he made his first appearance as a pianist in Naples, and a year later he played a varied programme at the 1900 Paris Exhibition. Since those days Gieseking has become the apostle of modern piano music.

3YA listeners will hear Walter Gleseking, planist, on Friday, December 2.

#### WOMEN IN THE FIELD

women cornet soloists, Miss Doreen a n d

Oreen and MissJune
Church, trained by Bandmaster
George Buckley, of the Auckland Artillery Band, will be heard from 1YA on December 1, on the same evening as the American woman trumpeter, Miss Grace Adams East, gives a recital from the studio. Women, it seems, are invading the exclusively massive to the studio of the exclusively massive to the exclusively massive to the exclusive to are invading the exclusively mas-culine fields in music as in the other arts.

Male cornetists will listen to the women players from 1YA on December 1 with keen interest.



PRIZES of one shilling each will be awarded for the best announcers' slips heard by listeners, but entrants must be fair to announcers by leaving words in their right context. Address letters to "Pepperpot," C/o "Radio Record," Box 1680, Wellington, Payments are made at the end of each month.

RS ---, bringing in the announcer's morning tea, Station 1ZB, at 7.15, Friday, November 4: "I must be going, I'm all behind today."

#### AQUATICS.

THE STROLLING PAYMASTER, 2ZB, 6.47 p.m., November 7: "And now we'll take a stroll up the Wanganui River."

#### NOT CRICKET.

ANNOUNCER, 2YA, 10.3 p.m., A November 5: "Woolworths (22 and 30) collapsed against Amalgamated Bricks, the pitch being badly cut up."

#### NO, THANKS.

JOHNNIE, 1ZB, 5.25 p.m., Wednesday, November 9 (news page of magazine of the zir): "The next item is an earthquake."

#### FAMILIARITY.

ALEC. REGAN from 2ZB, 6.35 n.m. November 10: "Aha, p.m., November 10: "Al there's Kingi smacking my lips."

#### PERFORMING DEER.

CHILDREN'S ILDREN'S session, 2ZE, Thursday, November 10, 5.20 p.m. (the Ranger talking about the deer in Wanganui): "You just clap your hands and they all fly back into the trees."

#### WELL BRED.

3YA announcer at Christchurch Show, November 11, describing grand parade of cattle: "And here come the dainty little Jerseys—hear them clapping?"

#### TRUNK MURDER?

PETER, from 4ZB, Children's Session, 5.20 p.m., Thursday, November 10; ". . saw a pal taking an old lady's arm across the street."

## THAT Nerve-racking ICH STOPPED

Clear up that disfiguring, repulsive skin trouble, get quick relief from the agony of itch, by applying D.D.D. at once. D.D.D. gets right to the trouble. The first drops sink deep into the pares killing the germs, healing, purifying and cleansing the tissues. Pleasant to use, certain to relieve. D.D.D. never fails.

Handy 2-oz. bottle 3/6. Large size 5-oz. bottle 6/6.



# IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S ..BROADCASTS.

HAWKE'S BAY came into its amnouncer, with surprising tured from 4ZB on Saturday nights warmth in his voice, said: at 8 o'clock, is quite a successful "Station 2YH, Hawke's Bay, piece of delunow takes the

STATION 2YH air for the MAKES first time." ITS DEBUT

Opening cere-

of Broadcasting, Hon. F. Jones, Minister of Public Works, Hon. R. Semple, and the Speaker of the House, Hon. W. E. Barnard, were all in the studio, an impressive array of Parliamentary big guns. Director of tary big guns. Director of Broadcasting, Professor James Shelley, spoke to listeners after Mr. Jones and Mr. Barnard; warned local musical talent that it must not expect too many engagements, because it had to compete against world-wide recordings for listeners.

TOUR OF THE can be a given place and trying to give a snap broadcast on the spur of the moment. Station 3ZB realises this and therefore made a very creditable job of its architectural description, the other day, of the Christchurch Anglican Cathedral. Responsible were Te Ari Pitama, announcer, a very wellfavour. Special programme of a light and pleasant nature was given on the opening night, beginning with a lively hand a resident of the started at the main doors and, en route up to the altar, conducted listeners past the various memorals. Responsible were Te Ari Pitama, announcer, a very well-known Christchurch architect, and the Rev. K. Schollar. The radio trio started at the main doors and, en route up to the altar, conducted listeners past the various memorals. band quickstep "Hawke's Bay," composed specially for the occasion. Local talent did make itself heard on the programme in songs by a male quartet and a Hawke's Bay tenor, attractively given. Then fading spoilt the rest of the programme for at least one Wellington listener. "Record" joins in wishing good luck to new station 2YH, Hawke's

Station 4YA broke away from routine the other Sunday night when a studio play was presented; not merely a programme-filler, but the night's entertainment, for it lasted nearly an

AUTHOR
ALONE
AT FAULT

Barker, the story of a legacy in the shape of a tottering business left by an embezzling lawyer to his son who endeavours to rehabilitate it, has been done from other stations so it is fairly well known. rations, so it is fairly well known.
Probably it has not been done
better than Kathleen Falconer's
company inter-

company inter-preted it from 4YA. A wordy play, its success play, its success depended upon the right type of voices, and Miss - Falconer found these. There really wasn't a weakness in the costing, and the ing, and the long play went smoothly from

Kathleen Fal-

start to finish. L thought the conclusion of the play was inclined to burke the issue and was disappointing considering the quality of what had gene before, but that, of course, was the author's fault, and not the players'. Glad to hear that 4YA is now announcing names of those participating.

WKE'S BAY came into its own last week when NBS most of such specially arranged programmes, "Variety Show" featured from 4ZB on Saturday nights

OF DELUSION

GOOD PIECE sion. The show consists of re-corded items to which is given the effect of a

the effect of a continued performance by the introduction of applause between troduction—too late, in fact, for notification of listeners in last week's "Record"—on Thursday evening. The Prime of the effect of a continued performance by the introduction of applause between "turns," and concise descriptions of stage settings and performers' response to the applause. It's all been done before, of course, but "Variety Show" somehow or other that misses the reveal of the reveal day evening. The Prime just misses the usual air of arti-Minister spoke by means of a ficiality. Sitting back in a chair, recording, but Acting Minister from a concert is taking place.

> Composition of radio relav on almost any subject means some hours of preparatory work a fact which the listening public is apt to forget. It is little use taking the mic-

TOUR OF

along rophone



Ari Pitama on the job.

ial pieces which have been given ial pieces which have been given from time to time. They gave a graphic idea of how much of this famous building is due to the generosity of the Canterbury public. Then, providing a suitable background, were the strains of the organ, played by Mr. Foster-Browne, and choir-boys' voices. All Canterbury is interested in the extension and completion of the celebrated building and the broadcast sion and completion of the cele-brated building and the broadcast came at a most opportune time. It is hoped that the script of re-lays of this nature is kept for

duction is along the accepted lines of part narrative, part dram-atisation, and judging by the first instalment, Mr. Thomas and his colleagues are not far behind the standard attained in similar features recorded overseas, and it is certainly a relief to hear good English voices for once. I liked the touch of drama given to that famous incident during the battle of Orakau; when General Cameron instructs Mair, who is his interpreter to endowere the condenses. instructs Mair, who is his interpreter, to endeavour to persuade the beleagured pa to surrender; and when the Maori spokesman flings back his deathless "Ka whawhai tou matou. Ake, Ake, Ake." Mr. Thomas was content to have his Maori announce simply in English that he and his fellow warriors would fight on for ever and ever and ever, but it's stirring just the same. Mr. Thomas hopes to dramatise the lives of 52 famous New Zealanders (next instalment, Henry Williams) and in view of the approach of Centennial year, the idea is sound.

How many times have you heard the word "finalise," or derivations of it, over the air? I've lost count, but that extensive usage does not make the word any more word." It doesn't ex

WORD OF POOR QUALITY

and radio purists—or am I wrong in suspecting that announcers are radio purists?—should be ashamed of themselves for using it. No doubt in time it will be accepted by the in time it will be accepted by the authorities, but at present all authorities shudder violently when they hear it. It annoys me, but perhaps I've a good reason. Some months back I used it in the presence of a determined pedant, and received a rap over the knuckles for doing so. I'm passing the rap on now—and enjoying the act.

Some good jobs of work have been done recently by Kingi Tahiwi, 2ZB's Maori announcer, who in the guise of "2ZB's Ramb-ling Reporter," or something of

WANDERS ROUND THE CITY

that nature, wanders round Wellington and environs with a micr ophone. Some of his re-

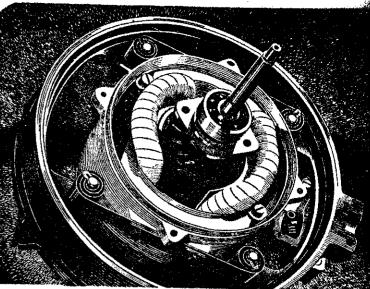
exist

Some of his reporting has not as much news value as it might have, but some is excellent. He covered the opening of the King's Theatre, Wellington, quite capably and I was also interested in his tour of the Exhibition buildings one afternoon last week. It was not an easy broadcast to do have To Market as the control of the Top Market as the control of the Top Market as the control of the control of the Top Market as the control of the control of the Top Market as the control of the week. It was not an easy broad-cast to do, but Mr. Tahiwi made it interesting, and I learned some useful facts about the number of nails used in the building, and the approximate amount of the weekly payroll for the 300-odd men who are working on it.

Although programmes specify that a certain morning talk is for women in particular, it is surprising the number of men who lister I was in a Christchurch busi-

prated building and the broadcast came at a most opportune time. It is hoped that the script of relays of this nature is kept for reference in future.

Heard from 2ZB the other night the first instalment of what the producers hope will be a regular feature. It is called "These Men Served New Zealand," is produced locally by THEY LIVE Charles Thomas and Company, AGAIN and Company, and concerned, ON THEAIR as the title suggests, with the lives of prominent New Zealandors. First on the list was William Mair, that striking figure who rendered such fine service during the world. He listened to the whole of the talk, even to the recipe for the day. "Well, what do you think of that?" he asked me. Thinking it might have been his wife or a friend (and liking it paign against the marauding Hau too), I discreetly said, "Fine." He Haus. The technique of the pro-



 $oldsymbol{ ext{DID}}$   $oldsymbol{YOU}$  KNOW that although normally the wonderful mechanism inside the Electrolux cannot be seen, the same immaculate finish is there that you admire so much on every external feature. Precision engineering plus the finest materials constant research and the practical experience of many years have evolved this functionally perfect self-lubricating motor, spring-suspended on to a bakelite ring which renders it absolutely shock proof. Just another reason why there is no substitute for the genuine Electrolux Home Cleaning System.

ELECTROLUX

Head Office: 105 Customhouse Q Wellington.

Branches in all main centres,

Representatives in

## THE IDEAL XMAS PRESENT



THE

MONARCH

De Luxe

**ELECTRIC DRY** 

**SHAVER** 

Handsome Grip Case
Double Shaving
Edges
Self-Sharpening
A Perfect Motor
Operates Direct
Off 230-Volt Plug.

The only Electric Shaver on the market at a Price to Suit all Pockets.

PRICE: £4-5-0

Post Free, complete with Flex and Plug. All enclosed in smart Black Leather Case.

MEN-Make Shaving Easy. LADIES-Neck Trims, etc.

SEND TODAY TO: **HUNT & SCHOFIELD** 

Beehive Chambers, Courtenay Place, WELLINGTON. AGENTS FOR THE WONDER WELDER, 37/6.

#### Bernarr Mactadden's **Books That Bring** You Health

NO MORE ALIBIS, AND PULL Yourself Together, Babyi

Mme. Sylvia, beauty adviser to the Hollywood stars, explains how to acquire a well-proportioned figure.

5/6 each.

COLDS, COUGHS, AND CATARRH.
To a world of sufferers, Bernar Macfadden gives his aid, his suggestions
and his sound advice, on how to prevent and eliminate this scourge that
sweeps the world yearly. 214 pages,
24 illustrations. 15/-

PHYSICAL CULTURE COOK BOOK. Complete instructions for selecting, combining and cooking foods that build glorious health and strength. 406 pages.

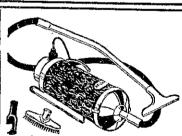
POUNDS OFF. The late Eugene Shristian's reducing method based on diet alone. Will not lower vitality. S lessons. Complete 3/6

HAIR CULTURE. Baldness turns aside romance—blocks success. Yet it can be prevented if the needful steps are taken in time. 210 pages, 25 illustrations. 15/-.

KEEPING FIT. Tells you how to re-zain lost health—how to keep good health. A handbook packed solid with valuable information. 248 pages, with exercise chart, containing 19 illustra-tions. 15/-

(The above prices include postage.)
We carry a full range of Macfadden
books, and the latest books on Fasting and Diet. CATALOGUES FREE
ON REQUEST. Send to—

NEW ZEALAND HEALTH DEPOT LTD., 15 Courtenay Place, Wellington.



Here's Why The "KNIGHT"

Is To-day's Sensation in the Lowest-Price Field!

It is FULL SIZE!
It is FULLY EQUIPPED!
It is FULLY GÜARANTEED!
It has a REAUTIFUL BAKELITE
CASE! Its MOTOR IS 100% EFFICIENT!

It COSTS ONLY £7/10/-, CASH!

THE ELECTRIC



WO years ago two New Zealand girls living in London shifted from a lightly suburban flat in t. John's Wood to somening much more exciting nd artistic in a mews ear Hyde Park. This ttle flat—like most of hose in the mews that onevcomb the West End had orginally been a table for one of the grand ouses in the neighbourood, and the only means f getting the big pieces f furniture into the flat vas through the orginal pening where the horse-

The carter was one of the ost cross-eyed men in London nd, when the exertion of haulng in the grand piano was over, he looked more cross-eyed han ever.

eed was once brought in

or storing.

Surrounded by all the grime of a long-empty flat, packing eases littered about, their hair untidy and their smocks grey with dust, the two girls sudenly sat down and laughed. Here they were, thousands of niles from home, sitting in a ittle flat in a London mews, and with a cross-eyed carter oushing up their furnit through a hole in the floor! furniture

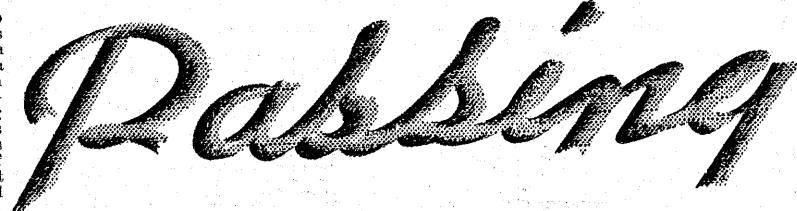


ONE of the girls had an inspiration . . . opened the piano, propped a suitcase on end for a seat and ran off a tune that seemed to fit the mood of that crazy after-



# CUSTOMS ST. EAST

OPPOSITE WAVERLEY HOTEL AUGKLAND, C.1.



Enterprise . . . that's the word

that fits these two sisters whose

adventures with a cross-eyed

carter in London gave them

material enough to entertain a

big audience in Wellington the

other night. They are Betty and

Vivienne Blamires, attractively

pictured below by Spencer Digby.

Read about them in Passing

Pageant to-day.

It was her own composi-tion, and she called it "The Cross-Eyed Carter."

The other night in Wellington I heard those two girls play that same tune to a well-dressed audience of several hundred.

Betty Blamires no longer had untidy hair, nor was her sister Vivienne in a dusty smock. Betty—for she was the composer—had her dark hair sleek and shining and wore a rich red velvet dress; her sister, Vivienne, was in cool silvery-purple, interesting and serene as a winter's sunset in the Alps.

These two girls were in London for four years, studying hard, meeting people . . and probably watching the pennies, too. They came back to New Zealand a few weeks ago and the other day they sent me an invitation to a recital.



NOW, if there's one thing in the world that has me thinking up excuses for not being there, it's a recital. You go along as a rule to find a hand along as a rule to find a handful of relations and really staunch friends in the front three rows, a couple of discon-solate ushers hang round in the gloom at the back of the half, the curtain doesn't work properly, the stage is bare and the aspiring performer is usually about as talented as an iceberg in a choppy sea.

So, when I found a queue half-way down the Town Hall steps the other night, I was quite certain I had come to the wrong place. But no—the tickets distinctly said concert chamber. The hall was crowded and the audience buzzed with an excited expectation that made one think of a first night at Covent Garden or something



T HE grand piano on the stage reflected the glow of amber lights, a tall bowl of white lilies on one side of the stage was balanced by a lower bowl of scarlet flowers on the other.

Betty Blamires, with grace and fine feeling, played a Chopin ctude, something of Debussy's and something of her own—'which I have dedicated, although they don't know it, to my mother and father, because they have always been so wonderful to

Vivienne Blamires, colourful peasant costume, sang some fascinating little songs that came from the Appalachian Mountains, from the simple folk there.

The two girls played a sonata for piano and violin. Betty Blamires came back and proved herself a younger edition of Ruth Draper in a scene from the famous play,

World artists.

I don't know enough about music to tell you whether their

FOR nearly two and a half should be heard over the air. If I 

by Betty Blamires.

Three Appalachian folk songs sung by Vivienne Blamires.

Scene from "Viceroy Sarah," by Betty Blamires.

Two violin solos, "Hun-garian Dance," by Brahms Joachim, and "Berceuse," by Cui, played by Vivienne

I looked round for Professor Shelley in the audience that night. He should have been there-he might have changed his policy about not sending our own New Zealeanders on a tour of the national broadcasting stations.



BY the way, that's one of the most stupid things I've ever heard. Did you know that, even if you're a local Menuhin or a budding Galli Curci, it is against the policy of the broadcasting people to send you on tour?

But if you're a middling singer from Peru or Pretoria or Little-Puddle in the Marshes and you get an en-gagement with the NBS your travelling expenses are paid as you move from one station

to the other in New Zealand.
The fact that you might be
a New Zealander who has
studied in London, broadcast over the BBC, played in the Queen's Hall, and eventually come back to your own country to give your own people the benefit of your know-ledge and skill is sufficient to earn you scant attention from the people who control broadcasting.



THE other night I dropped into the Majestic Cabaret in Wellington and found several hundred young things thoroughly enjoying themselves to the music of Sammy Lee's band.

The tune?—Yes, the Lambeth Walk.
The Lambeth Walk, which the "Record" feels kind of responsible for putting on the New Zealand entertainment map, is one of the most get-under-your-skin tunes that I've

heard in a long time.
I saw "Mc and My Girl," the



"Viceroy Sarah." She was doddering old Queen Anne and the Duchess of Marlborough at one and the same time, and she drew the two characters with exquisite skill. Vivienne Blamires played some violin solos, including the one I've already mentioned . . . "The Cross-Eyed Carter." arpeggios were technically right —and you probably wouldn't read this if I did—but I do know that I thoroughly enjoyed the evening's entertainment.



HERE are two girls who should tour New Zealand, who show to which the Lambeth should be seen on the stage in Walk belongs, at London's every town in the country, who shabblest music hall a fortnight

after it opened. The house had number that had not been conlots of gaps and, apart from the sidered good enough for broad-Lambeth Walk, there was noth-casting when the original selec-ing to distinguish it from a tion was made. hundred other musical comedies.



HE "secret history" of the Lambeth Walk is now coming to light. Like cricket, show business is a game of glorious uncertainty and history will never produce a better example than "Me and

It had an undistinguished eight weeks' provincial tour and came to London at the beginning of this year. Lupino Lane, famous comedian and chief backer of the show, didn't realise that he was sitting on a gold-mine, when, after three weeks he put the fatal notice up on the board ... "'Me and My Girl' will conclude in a week's time."

But a miracle intervened.



A DOUR broad-shouldered Scot with bony, war-scarred fea-tures, the BBC's Sir John Reith, stepped in as fairy-godmother, saving the Lambeth Walk from oblivion.

A broadcast of portions of "Me and My Girl" had been arranged from Broadcasting House, London, four days before the play was due to close. At the last minute it was found



NEXT night the Victoria Palace was crowded with curious people who wanted to find out about the "oi."

From that night business for "Me and My Girl" grew and grew. The show has taken nearly £175,000 to date, has averaged £3000 a week, has broken the record of the Vichas toria Palace with £4000 for a week, has been produced in Paris and New York and is shortly to be put on the stage in New Zealand and Australia.

Composer of the Lambeth Walk is Noel Gay, whose real name is Maxen Armitage, M.A., trained as a classical musician and today one of the most suc-

Trevor

posers. He wote "King's Horses" and "She Couldn't Say No."

## LAMBETH WALK IS FRONT PAGE NEWS!

ZB Stations And "Record" Put It On N.Z. Map

EACEFUL New Zealand homes have been broken up this week . . bridge flends have been lured away from their tables . . . snatches of song have rent the air.

And the reason for it all? Well, of course—the Lambeth Walk!

Since the "Record" and the ZB broadcasting stations launched this fascinating tune and dance on the public last week, its popularity has snowballed until to-day, one week after the first announcement, the whole country has some idea of the Lambet'. Walk,

The broadcasts from the ZB stations on Wednesday and Friday of last week were excellently handled and everywhere listeners were trying out the Lambeth Walk in their own homes.

In Wellington the dance was featured by Sammy Lee and his Americanadians at the Majestic Cabaret and every night it was received with the greatest applause. At St. James Theatre in Wellington, a demonstration is being given on the stage this week by Mr. and Mrs. Southern Colledge, and exceptional interest is being shown.

The "Record" is pleased about the success of the Lambeth Walk, too. Despite an extra printing of some thousands of copies, last week's issue, which contained diagrams of the way to do the dance, was completely sold out in several New Zealand centres.

ASKED what they had learned from Canada on their return from that Dominion recently, a party of English public-school boys talked about salmon fisheries and colonial

Asked what they had taught Canada they replied in one voice, "The Lambeth Walk."



WOST unusual circumstances in which I heard the Lambeth Walk was at Tenerife when a shipload of Spanish soldiers, sailing to join Franco in Spain, gave voice to cessful of Britain's light com- this Cockney tune in their own posers. He wote "King's native tongue.

Later in a German restaurant in the little town I heard a Ger-

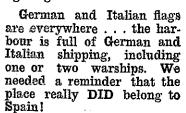
ed for Spain to fight for the Nationist cause.



WAS interested in lines of sad-looking women queued up in the streets with small boxes in their hands. The British Consul told me later that these were boxes of sweetmeats and cigarettes for their menfolk fighting on the mainland.

"But so much smuggling was going on," he explained, the authorities now insist that the boxes be brought to depots and examined before they are finally sealed for dispatch.

tweens" are away in Spain fighting.



In the little boat that took us back to our liner we passed a boatload of bronzed young Nazis, stripped to the waist, and rowing with Prussian precision. We couldn't resist giving them the Nazi salute. They were thrown into confusion and their machine-like movements were hopelessly destroyed. After all, it is a little difficult to keep on rowing and "Heil Hitler" at the same time!



that the broadcast was three and a half minutes short of the allotted time and an SOS was sent to the Victoria Palace for something to fill in the extra

It was decided to play the chorus of the Lambeth Walk, a

SUNG and danced in Scandinavia, France, Germany, Italy, the United States and throughout the British Empire, the Lambeth Walk might have become the marching song of allies and enemy alike if the crisis of the other month had brought war. For the first time in history opposing armies

It was a dour Scot with bony war-scarred features who saved the Lambeth Walk from oblivion . . . Sir John Reith, formerly Director-General of the BBC. That's Sir John on the left.

would have marched to the same "Tipperary."

As it is, the Lambeth Walk will remain in Europe's memory as the peace song, the signature tune of the

place where General Franco began the assault that has dragged on wearily for some years now. This important island in the Canary group was under the governorship of Franco, who flew one afternoon to a neighbouring island to

important official there.

attend the funeral of an

BUT plans had been laid.
The funeral over, Franco continued on his way by powerful plane to the mainland of Spain, there to launch his war against the Loyalists. His lieutenants in Tenerife did their work well. With the loss of only one lifea man who was shot down in the sunny plaza on the waterfront one afternoon -Tenerife was taken for Franco.

And since then more than 65,000 men have sail-

**GLASSONS'** 

and women, very young boys and girls . . . all the 'in-be-

\* a hit in America The LAMBETH Walk

A NEW DANCE! \* a craze in England

new — fresh — full of melody.

BUY A RECORD TODAY!

EA2161 Ron Munro's Orchestra,
H.M.V. H.M.V. G40186 Gracie Fields and Her Kids, Regal Zonophone. A6986 Victor Silvester and his Ball-room Orchestra, Pariophone.

HIS MASTER'S VOICE DEALERS EVERYWHERE.



17/6

96 LICHFIELD STREET Christchurch

R.R

## **BOOK RECORD**

# There Can Be Snobbishness In Writing Just As In Life

Written For The "Record" By Eric Bradwell

FAULT I find with many modern novels is an attempt to give their story an air of them and calls Fance—if sometimes to firm of literary istic snobbishness which critating as it is insinsophistication by indulging in a particular form of literary and artistic snobbishness which is as irritating as it is insin-

analytical As an analytical study, "Banco" is not entirely successful; as a superficial story about superficial people it is bright and inconsequential, and can be relied upon to entertain.

I forget how many men Sylvia an a Sherwood bedded with during the ably.

T am not altogether accusing Marion Ward of this, but it appears to me there are moments in "Banco" when she strives a little too blatantly for effect, and in so doing loses her way.

The reactions of a spirited young girl whose whole life has been spent in the cloistered security of Aunt Caroline, and who suddenly breaks into a somewhat motley stratum of Parisian society, offer scope for some interesting writing that does not materialise.

As an analytical study,

and contains occasional flashes of real insight.

In quite a different category is G. E. Trevelyan's "Theme With Variations." Here is a real and sincere attempt to portray the ordinary emotions of ordinary people, an attempt that succeeds admirably

Miss Trevelyan brings a depth of Miss Trevelyan brings a depth of experience and a rich understanding of human nature into this vivid and arresting study. "Theme With Variations" is not a book with much plot, and if you like a fulblooded story, packed with incident, I do not for a moment recommend this story—it is quiet, subtle and delicate.

and delicate.

Miss Trevelyan takes as her theme a dissatisfied state of mind, and proceeds to develop it, with variations, through three com-pletely independent groups of cha-

racters.
There is something very true about the way these people behave—Sam Smith, the furniture remover, who likes his pint on a Saturday night; Evelyn Dyart Robinson, the schoolgiri who must always remember that she is a Dyart before she is a Robinson; and Frances Jones, who married an elderly dentist and spends her days reading passionate novelettes.

#### Polished

There is nothing ragged or untidy about the way Miss Trevelyan handles her theme; it is neat, staccato and polished.



MISS G. E. TREVELYAN
. . Author of "Theme with Variations,"

As a quiet little poke at human nature, "Theme With Variations" is rollicking fun, in spite of its underlying vein of tragedy. And it will startle you with its truth.

"Banco," by Marion Ward.
"Theme with Variations," by G.
E. Trevelyan. Gollancz, London.
Our copies from the publisher.

### Reggie Fortune On The Job Again

THERE is a tide in the affairs of most detection story readers that leads them inevitably to Mr. Fortune. . That highly-popular very self-assured, "g" dropping Scotland Yard medico—a sort of fictional Bernard Spilsbury—is as good as ever in the latest record of his achievements, "This is Mr. Fortune"

His creator, prolific H. C. Bailey,

His creator, prolific H. C. Bailey, His creator, prolific H. C. Bailey, unlike many of his kind, loses nothing of his power and his logical ingenuity when he forsakes the full-length novel for the short detective story; in fact, he is possibly the best of the bunch in this respect.

In "This is Mr. Fortune," Mr. Bailey gives us six intriguing mysteries, each solved in Reggie Fortune's own disarming but strictly scientific fashion.—A.R.M.

1496, and by 1514

London—the strain for the Continent!

The "Post" was lished on January 1 reign of Queen Elizator of the proclamation post shall receive the

"This is Mr. Fortune," by H. C. Bailey. Victor Gollancz Ltd., London. Our copy from the publishers.



### When Man Still Walked

How, as a young man full of the HOW, as a young man full of the leve of adventure and science, C. Price Comgrove conducted in the early 90's an exploring and scientific party through the then completely unknown territory between Kimberly and Wyndham, North Western Australia, is told in the volume, "Walk About," the Australian Aboriginal term for wandering at will.

The book is divided into three

The book is divided into three main sections. The first and best portion deals with the early days in the North West. This is of real value and human interest.

The second section covers rambles in Papua and the third deals with a hectic motor trip round the coast of Australia by a motorcar expedition under the command of Wizard Smith, when planning a possible round-Australia race in connection with the Contential releases in collegerations in 1927 lia race in connection with the Centennial celebrations in 1937.

**AUSTRALIAN** BUSH.—C. Price Comgrove, author of "Walk About," used his legs.

All lovers of Australia will appreciate the first part, recalling the peaceful days of the past when a man walked on his own two legs where he wished to go.

The atmosphere of these pages is in amazing contrast with the apparent futility of burning up the roads in a car racing against

As a triumph of man and machine, this hectic rush is just fine, but for readability and charm and real atmosphere of life, one prefers the old days.

Well known as a writer and explorer, Mr. Comgrove chats naturally and the volume will take its proper place as a contribution to Australian bibliography.—A.J.H.

"Walk About," by C. Price Comgrove. Our copy from the Publishers, Dents, London.

## More Than Story Of Stamps

# Lively Romance In History Of Growth Of The Post

In "Haste, Post, Hastel" George In "Haste, Post, Hastel" George Walker sets about proving this statement. He proves it in such an interesting manner that what at first appeared to be a "heavy historical publication" soon took hold of my interest and I followed the "Post" down the Dover Road, shared the excitements met on that lonely stretch—a stretch where it was necessary, by law, to remove that fonely stretch—a stretch where it was necessary, by law, to remove trees, or hedges, from within 20 feet of the highway, and so stop highwaymen from waylaying the "Post" in the dark stretches.

Mr. Walker shows that foreign merchants had established a regular dispatch of letters in 1496, and by 1514 merchants of London—the strangers, chiefly Flemings—had set up a post to the Continent!

The "Post" was officially established on January 14, 1583, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and part of the proclamation read that: "The post shall receive the sum of three-halfpence per mile when riding on her Majesty's service, and twopence per mile when otherwise engaged";

WHO would have realised that it and "no man riding in post shall was the introduction of postal ride without a guide, which shall services that brought about the blow his horn as oft as he meeteth improvement in the roads of the world?

In "Haste Post Hastel" George mile."

#### His Plan

Before 1680 anyone who desired to send a letter into the country was compelled either to take it, or send it, to the Post Office, which was then in Lombard Street.

One, William Dockwra, planned to bring Lembard Street near to every part of London, and thus, increase the number of letters to be carried.

He had a genius for organisation, and opened up offices where letters might be left and also called for. At the summit of his organisation he had no fewer than 450 places at which letters might be received.

His next innovation was to make a fixed charge, and to make it so reasonable that the post would be widely used.

He took a penny as the normal fee, and thus established a penny post for London-more than 250 years ago!-W.I.

"Haste, Post, Hastel" by George Walker. George Harrap and Co. Ltd., London. Our copy from the publishers.

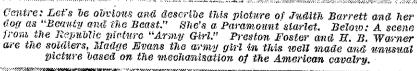






Left: Annabella as she appears in character for her role as a desert siren in 20th Century-Fox's "Suez," also starring Tyrone Power and Loretta Young. Above: A moment of discord from M-G-M's "Hold That Kiss," involving Mickey Rooney and Maureen O'Sullivan. Right: Charles Boyer and Claudette Colbert reach the top of the ladder of distinguished social comedy in Warner's "Tovarich," famous play of Russian exiles in Paris.









"Dut Atwaters are in Auckland!"

"Yes, but I took their MAIL ORDER course. You see, they have a staff of highly-trained teachers that assures one of becoming a proficient planist in no time."

... YOU, TOO, can learn to play your favourite musical instrument, be it the piano or plano-accordion, saxophene or clarinet, just by a little daily practice.

ATWATERS HAVE IS THOROUGHLY COMPETENT TEACHERS ON THEIR STAFF AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS HEING TRAINED BY THEIR MAIL ORDER COURSES IS INCREASING EACH WIGHT.

... WHY NOT YOU?

Write for full details.

Listen to CLYDE HOWLEY, Planist, in "PIANO TIME"—Atwaters feature on 1ZB—Mondays and Thursdays at 5.30 p.m.

Address all correspondence to:-

THE PRINCIPAL,
ATWATERS ASSOCIATE COLLEGE OF MUSIC,
Department "R," Fergusson Buildings,
Civic Square, Auckland.
CLYDE EMILLE HOWLEY.

# SDEAKING (ANDIDLY... REVIEWS of the

#### Bing Crosby At His Best

["Sing, You Sinners." Paramount. Directed by Wesley Ruggles. Star-ring Bing Crosby, Fred Mac-Murray. First release: Wellington, November 25.]

HE other day I had a visit from a Dunedin reader, a Bing Crosby fan of the deepest dye, who took me sternly to task for having said that "Double or Nothing" and "Dr. Rhythm" represented Bing at his best. His complaint was that Bing didn't do pagely AND why not? It is a was that Bing didn't do nearly AND why not? It is a most inenough straight crooning in those pictures.

I'm afraid that fan and I will never agree—but his real grievance is with Crosby himself, who is steadily pursuing a policy of be-coming more of an actor and less of a crooner. The success of that policy is strikingly demonstrated





disregarding at least one protest from down south—I claim to be the nicest piece of entertainment Bing has ever made.

As it happens, I made a rather interesting experiment with "Sing, You Sinners." I took with me to the preview, under protest, a person who ordinarily holds the opinion that all crooners, and Bing in particular, are one of the lowest forms of animal life. Yet that person thoroughly enjoyed the show.

gratiating piece of entertainment, with Bing very neatly handling a real character role as the



ELLEN DREW "Young and eager."

and furiously gamble the proceeds away. For a change, Bing has no heroine to interest him in this story. That is left to his stalwart big brother, an honest, hard-working fellow (Fred MacMurray), who intends to marry Ellen Drew just as soon as the ne'er-do-well will find a steady job and cease being a drain on the family finances

Finally, Bing makes good by buying a racehorse, training it him-self, and winning a big race. (The horse, by the way, is one of Crosby's own; the race-track on which he performs in a first-class finish is Crosby's own property at Del Mar.)

#### Family Feeling

THE musical side of "Sing, You Sinners" is logically introduced by a twist in the story, which makes Mother Beebe (Elizabeth Patterson) determined that, having spent her money giving the boys a musical education, they shall sing for their supper. Bing warbles willingly, but Brother Fred resents having to make ends meet as a public ento make ends meet as a public en tertainer.

Though still a trifle noisy on occasions, MacMurray is quieter and much more likable than usual. His romantic relationship with Ellen Drew is very pleasantly handled. She is a charming newcomer, young and eager.

There's also a very clever small boy, Donald O'Connor, who is the

### Dorothy Lamour Goes Mexican

F"Tropic Holiday." Paramount. Directed by Theodore Reed. Star-ring Dorothy Lamour, Ray Mil-land. Just released.]

OROTHY LAMOUR, having escaped from the crocodiles in "Her Jungle NOBODY can portray the average American girl-quick-withed Miss Lamour's comely contours—is now to be seen for a change in Spanish dress. But not for a whole picture. That was not to be expected or, should I say, desired. So into "Tropic Holiday" they have obligingly introduced a sequence of a semi-nudist Mexican bathing party which enables Miss Lamour

#### Local Colour

"Tropic Holiday," Martha Raye looks more than ever like a relief map of Taranaki standing on end; but she's a bit less boistermoments-several of them.

By wooing Miss Lamour by moonlight to the sound of Mexican guitars, Ray Milland (a Hollywood script-writer seeking local colour) maintains his cinematic reputation as a young man with a preference for native girls, but adds little to his reputation as an actor. Yet he's a likable fellow, and Miss Lamour, whether in sarong or skirts, is undoubtedly to be pre-ferred to Binnie Barnes, the jealous film star from Hollywood, who turns up in Mexico to spoil the tropic holiday when she becomes suspicious that her boyfriend is laying the local colour on trifle too thickly.

a trifle too thickly.

Best Laugh: Bob Burns walking into the sea for a fake suicide act and being hauled out by a fishing-boat. He describes it by saying he started in "A Star Is Born" and finished up in "Captains Courage-

### Ginger Minus Her Dencing Shoes

["Having Wonderful Time." RKO Radio. Directed by Alfred Santell. Starring Ginger Rogers, Douglas Fairbanks, Jun. Just released.]

AVING Wonderful Time" should, I feel, have been a much more notable picture than it It is the film version of the

There's also a very clever small boy, Donald O'Connor, who is the third of the Beebe brothers, and who figures prominently in the comical and musical interludes.

Three scenes stand out—the theatres for record runs when prothrilling finish of the race, the comical sequence in which Bing "swaps" race tickets with Tom Dugan and wins every time, and the rip-roaring fight in the finale.

You may remember "Sing, You that there is a sense of disappointmuste; but I think you are probably most likely to remember agreeable light romance dealing it for the real feeling of family life with troubled young love at one footage.

Whatever happened to the story in process of translation to the screen, its stage origin is still obvious. There are realistic outdoor settings, of course, but the pattern of the story is formal and circumscribed, and dialogue far outweighs action.

Love"—a matter for rejoicing well-poised, self-possessed—better or regret according to the than Ginger Rogers. Here, as in extent of one's appreciation of "Vivacious Lady," she brings Miss Lamour's comely contours— warmth and a delightful sense of

#### DAD AND DAVE

#### Came To Town All Right!

THERE'S a happy smile these days on the face of Alec Regan, manager of the Majestic Theatre, Wellington. The Cinesound film "Dad and The Cinesound film "Dad and Dave Come to Town" had its premiere there last week, coupled with the personal appearance of Bert ("Dad") Bailey, and the business registered is bigger than for most of the biggest pictures. It looks like being a three weeks' season in Wellington's largest picture theatre.

This is probably the best business ever done by an Australian film in New Zealand, including even the origi-

land, including even the original "On Our Selection."

ous than usual, and her bull-fight intimacy to her romantic moments, sequence definitely has its as the overworked stenographer as the overworked stenographer who leaves a nagging family and a bumptious fiance for a fortnight's freedom among the mountains and

> However, her reaction to that great American institution, the summer vacation camp, makes the title "Having Wonderful Time" distinctly ironical. The hearty, backslapping communal atmosphere suits her about as much as I imagine it would suit me imagine it would suit me.

The heroine is having a miserable time until she meets Douglas Fairbanks, jun, a penniless law student earning his vacation by working as a waiter at the campand even then there are plenty of obstacles in the path of young love, including the problem of marriage without money.

#### Game For Two

SIMPLE but appealing entertainment, "Having Wonderful Time" reaches its peak in that delicious incident where the heroine tames the camp Don Juan, who has marked her down as his with has marked her down as his victim, by insisting on playing backgammon in his cabin until he falls asleep from sheer exhaustion! A few more scenes of that quality, and this would have been easily one of the year.

of the year.

See if you like Ginger Rogers in comedy-drama, without her dancing shoes. But don't expect too

#### Personal

GEORGE BROWN, formerly of Universal Films, Wellington, has been appointed South Island representative for Amalgamated Theatres, Ltd., and will take up his new position at the State Theatre, Christchurch. This theatre, completely reconditioned, if not rebuilt, is expected to open its doors for business about November 30.

#### Much Pleasant Ado About Nothing

["The First 100 Years." M.G.M. Directed by Richard Thorpe. Star-ring Robert Montgomery, Virginia Bruce. First release: Wellington, November 25.]

N gratifying the current taste for happy endings involving the stork, M-G-M make Virginia Bruce, heroine of "The First Years," so ignorant the 100 so ignorant of the facts of life that the news of her approaching motherhood is the common property of most characters in the story before she even suspects it her-

And yet I ss Bruce is no inno-And yet I is Bruce is no innocent miss but a married woman-of-the-world, so emancipated in her views on sex equality that she not only works for a living and earns far more than her husband (Robert Montgomery), but she also refuses to give up her career and make home for him when and make home for him when he lands a lucrative job which makes him financially independent.

So they decide to part—though in ordinary life probably all that would have been needed to solve the whole problem was for husband and wife to have five minutes' frank discussion. But if they'd done that there wouldn't have been any story at all.

#### Civilisëd People

TMPROBABILITIES such as these IMPROBABILITIES such as these cloud but by no means extinguish the light entertainment of "Ine First Hundred Years." The picture has a surface sparkle which makes up a lot for the lack of depth, and the witty dialogue is well spoken.

Also, there is to be noted a welcome departure from the prevail.

and there is to be noted a wercome departure from the prevailing craziness of screen comedy.
When husband and wife have their
big bust-up, they don't bite bits out
of the furniture or go paddling
round bare-footed in the rain.
Apart from their refusal to talk Apart from their refusal to tan-things over sensibly and the hero-ine's lack of obstetrical knowledge, they behave more or less like polite, civilised human beings.

#### Should Wives Work?

THE acung of Robert Montgomery, Virginia Bruce, Warren William, Allen Dinehart and Binnie Barnes helps immeasurably to make much amusing ado about nothing. It is quite a pleasant change also to find Robert Montgomery appearing as a nice young man who wants to put his feet up on has own mantelpiece, instead of on his familiar role of the caddish, though charming, home-wrecker who only settles down to domesticity under protest in the last

I still can't quite understand what it is M.G.M. see in Miss what it is M.G.M. see in Miss Bruce to make them give her so many choice roles; but I'm ready to admit she's attractive and com-petent enough as the self-willed ambitious wife, in spite of her be-ing so obviously in the wrong over this marriage versus a career busithis marriage-versus-a-career busi-

That last opinion, you'll understand, is the dominant male in ma stand, is the dominant mate in its speaking. The producers obviously weren't prepared to commit themselves to a definite answer on the burning question of "should wives work?" So they wriggled out of it by presenting the heroine with an approximated below.

# TELL TELL ME That-

NNA MAY WONG has always prized her long nails, but she realises that an actress must give all for art's sake!

She did not know that her beloved nails were in danger when she was given the role of a woman surgeon in "King of Chinatown," but the unfeeling director insisted that a manicure operation must be performed, as long nails were not suitable for a physician.

#### First Serial Queen

WHILE the world paused to pay when Pearl White died, the passing of Jean Hathaway within a few weeks of that of her successor has gone almost unnoticed. has gone almost unnoticed.

Jean was the first of the "Serial Queens." She and her husband were the first stars of Our Special correspondent Jennifer Quentin, gives you the latest Holywood Jossip.

Pascal has a persuasive way Goldwyn instead of the Korda with him. There's a legend that film. Soon to go into production, when he first approached Shaw he "A Woman Without a Country" had only a few borrowed shillings, will be based on the star's own exbut when he came away he had perience with the immigration the option on all Shaw's plays and the loan of another pound!

#### Autry's Contract

CAROLE LOMBARD has not felt the same about "crazy" comedy since Fredric March socked tracts in Hollywood. He must her in "Nothing Sacred." So it is never be forced to appear in a hardly a surprise to learn that she scene smoking a cigarette or drinking taking a serious role in her ing (most of his admirers are juvlatest picture, David O. Selznick's eniles). Each of his pictures must

DEEMS TAYLOR, noted composer, has been signed by Walt Disney to collaborate with Leopoid Stokowski in preparation of a full-length musical cartoon in technicolour. The picture is expected to be in production for one and a half or two years.

#### 33 Club Entertains At Luncheon THE 33 Club of Wellington and

have at least one close-up of his horse, Champ; and a friend, who once lent him money when he was broke, must appear with him in every picture.

DEEMS TAYLOR, noted com-

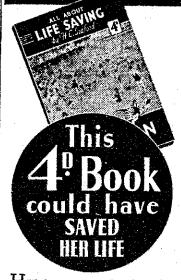
Stokowski-Disney

the 44 Club of Auckland are practically unique organisations, according to R. L. Grant, former general manager of British Empire general manager of British Empire Films in New Zealand, who has just returned from a six months' trip abroad. He said he had travelled in practically every country in the world where film business means anything, but nowhere, except Australia, was there anything quite like them. When he had told overseas film men about the clubs they had been enthusiastic to organise something similar. Mr. Grant gave this information to 33 Club members at a luncheon at which he was one of the guests

to 33 Club members at a luncheon at which he was one of the guests of honour. The other guest of honour was Bert Bailey, the "Dad" of the "Dad and Dave" films—and "Dad" practically stopped all the normal functions of the Hotel St. George dining-room with his flow of remissionees and amusing anecdote anecdote.

anecdote.

Speaking of the difficulties of the old touring theatrical companies in the Australian backblocks, "Dad" brought his house down by saying that "the only man who got money out of the bush of Australia was Ned Kelly, and the secret had died with him."



HIS dear one was taken from the water and faid at his feet BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO! He could have brought her back to life had he known the simple principles of resuscitation.

#### Could you resuscitate a loved one?

With summer just ahead you should immediately learn the simple principles of resuscitation. Send for this important booklet, "All About Life-Saving,"—40 pages, profusely illustrated. Mr. H. C. Sidford, examiner for the Royal Life Saving Society and Surf Life Saving Association, was specially engaged to write this booklet. Every man, woman and child should have the vital knowledge it contains. It may enable you to

It may enable you to save the life of a loved √POST*... NOW!* 

To "ALL ABOUT LIFE SAVING," DEPT. W. ,

P.O. Box 134, Wellington.

I enclose four penny-stamps for the 40-page illustrated booklet, "All About Life-Saving."

Name, Address.

Bing Crosby, Elizabeth Patterson and Fred MacMurray in a scene from Paramount's "Sing, You Sinners," to be released this week. Obviously, they've got money on that horse.

the old American Film Com-pany, organised by Allan Dwan in 1908, which origin-ated the screen serial.

Occasionally appearing with them in these "cliff hangers," as they were called, was their tenyear-old son, Henry, today one of Hollywood's best-known directors. Jean Hathaway was also the heroine of one of the screen's first epics, "Custer's Last Stand," which ran to three reels and was a sensation in its day. Unlike Pearl White, she never had a "double" though she was constantly called upon to perform feats that most stunt men would hesitate about doing now.

#### No Parking

PRED MacMURRAY, unlike many of his fellow players, saves his money and invests in real estate.
So Fred was very annoyed when

a parking lot was opened next to his property on Peck Drive, near Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills.

He immediately started proceedings to halt the operation of the parking lot.

Today the parking lot owners are happy, and so is the actor, for Fred sold his holdings to the parking people at a handsome profit,

#### Gable for G.B.S.

TF the plans go through—and it looks as if they will—Clark Gable will star in an M-G-M production of George Bernard Shaw's "The Devil's Disciple." This is part of Hungarian Gabriel Pascal's part of hungarian Gabriel Pascal's part of Hungarian Gabriel Pascal's project of bringing a whole series of Shavian stories to the screenwith the full co-operation of G.B.S., who has changed his mind about the movies, following the triumph of "Pygmalion," which Pascal has made in England, starring Leslie Howard.

"Made For Each Other," now in production.

#### Without a Country

SIGRID GURIE, the Goldwyn "discovery" seen in "The Ad-ventures of Marco Polo" and "Al-giers," was recently refused a



SIGRID GURIE .. Who'll claim her?

passport to travel to England for an Alexander Korda picture.

Immigration a uthorities could not decide whether Miss Gurie was an American or a Norwegian, because she was born in New York, of Norwegian parents, taken to Norway when she was three and horought up these brought up there.

Writing up the incident, newspa-pers dubbed her as "A Woman Without a Country"—and that will be the name of the film Miss Gurie is now going to make for

## Solve This Simple Little Puzzle 411 £50

Don't miss this splendid competitions It is just a short and easily-worded paragraph about A LIFEBOAT KESCUE, which appeared in a New Zealand daily newspaper some time ago, and has now been put into puzzle form by our artist. The opening words, "THE BOAT..." will tell you what it is all about and the rest of the wording is simple, and the sense of the sentence will help you. Each picture or sign may mean part of a word, one, two or three words, but not more than three.

Solve carefully and write your solution IN INK on one side of a sheet of paper. Sign your name and residential address, and post entry to:—

PUZZLE PIF' No. 273R.

PUZZLE PIE No. 273R., BOX 950, G.P.O., CHRISTCHURCH. READ THESE RULES CAREFULLY.

READ THESE RULES CAREFULLY.

All entries must be postmarked not later than Wednesday, November 30.

The Prize of £50 in Cash will be awarded to the competitor whose solution of the paragraph is correct or most nearly correct. In case of ties the prizemoney will be paid.

£50 prize-money is deposited with "Truth" (N.Z.) Ltd. The decision of the Editor of "Puzzle Pie" will be final and legally binding throughout. A postal note for 1/- must accompany each initial entry and 6d, each additional entry. Penny stamps (1/1) accepted if postal note unobtainable. Any number of attempts may be sent on plain paper. Alternatives in single entries will be disqualified. Results will be published on Friday, December 23.

RESULT "PUZZLE PIE" No. 269.

December 26.



SOLUTION TO "PUZZLE PIE" No. 269.

The winning competitor in this contest is:—MRS.

P. HARRISON, 62a Upland Road, Kelburn, WEL-LINGTON. Her solution containing only one error was the most nearly correct one received, and the the second time the crowd on the flat yelled at the PRIZE OF £50 IN CASH is therefore awarded to jockeys and after going nine furlongs, the pace was her. Prize-money will be posted on Monday, Increased to a little more than a canter." increased to a little more than a canter."

ised.

# 1 Mc Ewen

THE crowned heads of golf were put to rout at the annual national championship tournament held last week in Dunedin. There have not been so many upsets and surprises for years, but that never does any harm. On the other hand, it is all for the good of any game that the honours go around and are not monopol-

The South African professional, Locke, who celebrated his twenty-first birthday at the week-end, was expected to win the Open championship, and did so with a margin of three strokes.

Anyone who can break a lance successfully with Henry Cotton—

anyone who can break a tarbe successfully with Henry Cotton— and that is what Locke did in the last Irish Open championship— should be capable of winning our

Open.

Locke plays with that ease and LOCKE plays with that ease and confidence which are born of travel and consistent play against the best class. He is an accomplished shot-maker, and is not unnerved by big occasions.

I think the best effort in the last round of the Open was A. J. Shaw's bid to overhaul B. J. Smith's lead of six strokes, and Locke's lead of five. Shaw

### She Could Neither Walk Nor Sleep

#### Arms and Feet Swollen With Rheumatism

Says "Blessed Relief" Came with Kruschen

This woman suffered for many years. Pain sapped her strength until she lost hope of recovery. Many remedies were tried, but nothing broke the grip of her crippling rheumatism. At last her husband persuaded her to try Kruschen Salts. Then see what happened:—
"My arms and feet were swollen with rheumatism," she writes. "I could not walk nor get any sleep. I spent pounds, but nothing did me any lasting good. At first, I refused to take Kruschen Salts. I was so hopeless of ever getting better. I was worn out, and I would have welcomed death. Then my husband persuaded me to try Kruschen. After a fortnight I began to feel better. I persevered, and in six weeks I was doing housework. After taking three bottles of Kruschen, I was able to go for a walk. Now I am free from pain. The swelling has gone, and I feel really well. Please accept my grateful thanks for the blessed relief Kruschen has given me."—(Mrs.) F.W. Rheumatism is commonly caused by deposits of needle-pointed, filmt-hard, unic acid crystals, which lodge in the muscles and joints. Kruschen breaks up these deposits of torturing crystals and converts them into a harmless solution, which is promptly removed through the natural channel—the kidneys. And because Kruschen keeps the inside so regular—so completely free from fermenting waste matter—no such body poisons as uric acid ever get the chance to accumulate again. Moreover, these various salts are stranged with such scientific exactitude that there is no possibility of lawering after-effects, however consistently the "little daily dose" is taken.

Kruschen Salts is obtainable at ali Chemists and Stores at 2/3 per bottle.

#### Top-Notcher



BOBBY LOCKE accomplished shot-maker, not unnerved by big occasions.

turned in a 77 in the third round, the worst he has done for a long time; but immedi-ately afterwards fought back with a finished round of two under fours.

This is the true test of a class golfer. Seven times Open cham-pion, Shaw would have taken his place in the world's best class had he decided to travel abroad.

One can sympathise with Hornabrook, the reigning Open champion, who failed even to qualify pion, who failed even to qualify for match play in the amateur championship. He averaged 80 strokes for the four rounds which is the worst he has done since he reached the top flight of golfers. He never recovered from a bad start. Titles are usually harder to defend than they are to win, but a player of Hornabrook's experience were experted to de better. perience was expected to do better and one can only conclude that his early failure to gain touch rattled Those who have struggled

co master the game can appreciate just how things can go wrong if the mental approach is at cross

#### Not So Easy

A READER has written in asking why the broadcasting authorities do not broadcast descriptions of important golf matches, especially when such players as Locke visit New Zealand.

The National Broadcasting Ser-The National Broadcasting Service has broadcast important golf matches in former years, but it is not a very satisfactory business as there are numerous technical difficulties to be overcome. I can speak on this point from personal experience, for one of the most trying relays I ever undertook was a commentary on the

the most trying relays I ever undertook was a commentary on the test match between the British and New Zealand women's teams at Miramar a few years ago.

The portable transmitter, which has to be carried around in the wake of the announcer, is very heavy, and as the broadcasting troupe is thus less mobile than the gallery, a clear view of all that is taking place is not obtainable.

When a green is completely encircled by spectators, one has to use one's imagination and endeavour to read the reactions of the crowd while the competitors are putting, for a clear vision of the proceedings is impossible. is impossible.

These are merely the difficulties encountered by the announcer. Technical obstacles also have to be overcome and golf relays have seldom given complete satisfac-

No doubt the advances made in the science of radio broadcasting will improve the position in time, but at present such broadcasts are unsatisfactory from all points of

#### A New Record

TROTTING history was made in New Zealand a few days when the Australian pacer, Lawn Derby, became the first standard-bred horse under the Southern Cross to pace a mile in two minutes or better.

With the aid of a pacemaker, Lawn Derby, driven by his vet-eran trainer W. J. O'Shea, covered a mile from a flying start in 1.59

America, the home of the trotting horse, sets its standard for the mile at 2.00, but until November 1938, no breeder in the Southern Hemisphere was able to produce a horse that could go even time. The nearest we ever got to it was 2.00 2-5 which Indianapolis returned in a time test at the New Zealand Cup meeting in 1936. Zealand Cup meeting in 1936.

The thirty-five year period since Ribbonwood startled the light harness world by pacing a mile in 2.09 at Addington in 1903, has seen many changes in the trotting on the Melbourne Cup field, the sport. Breeding methods have improved, and the best winning majority of writers in the Ausstrains in America have been trailian sporting Press have trotting

Ribbonwood's record stood for eight years until King Cole paced 2.08 3-5 at Addington in 1911. This time was equalled the following year at Forbury Park by Emmeline. Three years later, in 1915, Country Belle brought the time down to 2.07 1-5 at Addington. In 1916, Adelaide Direct further reduced the record to 2.06 2-5 at Epsom, Auckland, and the next year Our Thorpe knocked one-fifth of a second off that time at Addington. Ribbonwood's record stood

In 1920, Author Dillon, who had won the New Zealand Cup two years previously, recorded 2.06, also at Addington. Then came the fine Australian Happy Voyage who in 1923 paced a mile in 2.04 1-5 on the grass track at New Brighton, and later returned the same figures on the grass circuit at Epsom.

In November of the following ear, Acron won the Free-for-All

at Addington in 2.03 3-5 and this time stood as a record for 10 years until the Australian, Auburn Lad, whom W. McKay brought over at he same time as Walla Walla for a series of races with Harold Logan, reduced the mile figures to 2.02 2-5 in a to 2.04 -specially ar-time ranged time trial at Adding-

W. McKay.

W. McKay.

It was not however, until Indianapolis paced a mile in 2.01 2-5 at Addington in 1935 that we felt that the two-minute mile was really within the compass of New Zealand-bred

The following year, when trained on a stayer's prepara-tion with the object of win-ning the New Zealand Cup of two miles, Indianapolis failed only by two-fifths of a second to become the first two-minute pacer South of the Equator. Conditions were not quite ideal on the day, the horse having to come his last furlong against a stiff wind.

The merit in Lawn Derby's per-formance in establishing the new record is that he paces completely free of any of the artificial aids to speed and gait which the hoppled pacer usually has.

The world's pacing record for a mile is 1.55, established in America last September by Billy Direct.

#### The Silly Season

INCE the New Zealand gelding Catalogue stole a march

drawn upon to graft on to our own done everything except give stout colonial families. the horse and his rider credit for winning this greatest of all Southern Hemisphere handi-

caps.
Victory of an outsider is seldom popular with anyone but the bookmakers. The saving of faces with lame excuses is a quaint old



A. W. McDONALD applied the finishing touches to Catalogue's preparation for. the Melbourne Cup.

custom: but the fact remains that Catalogue won and, whatever is said to belittle him on account of his age and appearance will not detract from the merit of his victory.

We had a similar instance in the we had a similar instance in the Dominion a few years ago when a moderate mare named Steeton won the New Zealand Cup. Steeton was ridden by W. Jenkins, a little

known rider at the time. None of the field wanted to make the pace, and for the first mile they meredawdled. Steeton dashed to the front and stayed there. creating one of the biggest surprises in the history of the race. A simi-

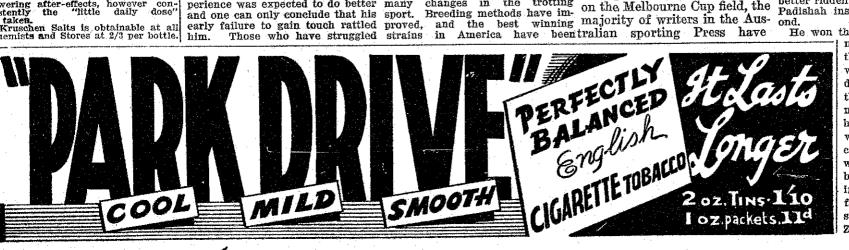


race. A similar W. Jenkins. Iar happening assisted Catalogue to win this year's Melbourne Cup. In the light of subsequent events, it appears that Bourbon might have won the Cup had the pace been on all the year, but who can say with any way; but who can say with any degree of certainty that Catalogue would not have won in any case?

would not have won in any case?
Racing performances are governed by weight and class. Catalogue was one of our best class horses in New Zealand up to a mile and a half, and throughout the past year was asked to carry 9.0 and more in almost every race he contested excepting the Wellington Cup when the handicapper, apparently regarding him as a non-stayer, let him in with 8.3 and had he been better ridden he would have beaten Padishah instead of finishing second.

He won the Winter Cup, of one

mile, with 9.10, being the only horse ever to win the race twice. A drop in weight to 8.4 in the Melbourne Cup made him a dangerous horse. It is remarkable what good class horses can do when a little weight is taken off their backs, a further striking illustration of this fact being Arctic King's success in the New Zealand Cup.





# AUNT DAISY Airgu youthe WEEKLY CHEER BUDGET

SHE PAYS HOMAGE AT THE SHRIP THE FALLEN AT EDINBURGH CASTLE

T is with some trepidation and diffidence that I begin telling you of my little visit to Scotland; partly because I loved it so much, and thought it so beautiful that I know I cannot do justice to it.

But, partly, too, because so many of you know Scotland so well-its rugged, majestic hills: its moors covered with purple heather; its curving roads beside still lakes; its great stone castles and fair estates around which cluster the dwellings and various businesses of the near and distant kinsmen of the Castle's Laird.

One does not easily forget Scotland with its steep valleys and swift rivers; its great old trees, often forming a canopy over the well-kept roads; its fields of barley, just golden and ready for harvest when I saw them; its ancient rains of abbeys and castles, so rich in will remember that !-- and we beautiful Memorial. It stands is a shield on which is Royal lègend and familiar through found a place among the scores in the central and highest part Lion (the Scottish emblem) the vivid writings of Sir of cars to park our own.

Walter Scott, which we used to read with such interest when I special occasion, as there were went to school, but which, alas, such angular of records like.

The outside has been made to the listoric trance.

The outside has been made to the listoric trance.

be more or less disappointed experience towards showing racks, which were not in use with my little story, because us as much as possible of their after the garrison was removed they will know how much I beautiful country, replied that to Redford Barracks in 1923.

missed, and how poorly I it was always like that.

The beautiful entrance porch describe what I did see.

be spent at the wonderful perpetual week-end! Empire Exhibition at Glasgow. which was where my immediate duty lay.

#### The Memorial

generally conceded first place seventh-century Castle. among the many noble memorials to that devastating heartbreak, the Great War of 1914 to 1918.

It was a bright, sunny afternoon in the middle of August when we were driven up the winding, hilly street, and through the old part of Edinburgh, past the Market Cross, and along High Street, right up to the old Castle on the top of the Hill.

#### PRIZES FOR BEST CHRISTMAS RECIPES BIG

FUNNY how even in our New Zealand summer, we cling to English Yuletide traditions. And when it comes to Christmas dinner, we may substitute lamb and mint sauce for turkey, but our Christmas pudding and our Christmas cake are almost exact replicas of the puddings and cakes under which English dinner tables will be groaning.

Now, most "Record" home cooks have their own special recipes for Christmas puddings and cakes, and here's some good news. The "Record" is conducting a big Christmas recipe competition, to be judged by Aunt Daisy and "Chef." There will be a prize of Two Guineas for the best Christmas pudding recipe submitted, and Two Guineas for the best Christmas cake recipe. Any recipe may be used by the "Radio Record."

Recipes, which should be addressed "Christmas Recipe Competition," c/o "Radio Record," Box 1680, Wellington, must be sent in before November 25. This competition does not interfere in any way with the "Chef's" weekly competition, in connection with which prizes of 10/6 are awarded weekly for the best recipe submitted.

went to school, but which, alas, special occasion, as these went to school, but which, alas, such crowds of people, like The outside has been made to seem to hold less fascination ourselves, intent on seeing the harmonise with the roughness ourselves, intent on seeing the harmonise with the roughness. Its

Yet, perhaps they will make so everywhere, both in England is new, and so, of course, is the

#### On Castle Hill

WE stood awhile to see the Scots Who Fell famous view from the Castle Hill; but as it was get-WRITE this within a few ting well on towards 4 o'clock, days of Armistice Day, so we thought it best to go inside that my first tale must be of the without delay, and crossing beautiful Scottish National the bridge over the moat, en-War Memorial in Edinburgh, tered the courtyard of the old

> I am always filled with awe and reverence when I go to historical places; but a lorry full of Seaforth Highlanders rattled so cheerfully past us on their way in some duty, and they looked so merry and carefree in their plaid trousers, that I came out of my clouds a little.

Those who know and love two gentlemen who were giv- shape is an oblong, and its their Scotland, cannot fail to ing their time and energy and walls are those of the old bar-

The beautiful entrance porch Indeed, we found that it was in the middle of the building excuses for me too; because I and Scotland. Every place of Shrine, which opens off the had only a few days in Scot-interest was always crowded Hall of Honour, and correland; and most of those had to so that it seemed to us like a sponds on the back part of the oblong building, to the porch on the front. The stone was on the front. The stone was brought from Northumberland.

WE went up the wide semicircular steps of the porch. At the top, as if on guard, are the Lion and the Unicorn, one each side—the Lion holding a shield on which is the Union Jack, while the Unicorn has the St. Andrew's Cross on his.

On the keystone of the arch over the door is carved a winged heart, and over it are the words—"To the Glory of God, and in Memory of Scots who Fell, 1914-1918."

Above this is a very high recess with a beautifully carved But even the least reverent- arch oveer the top; and holding We saw the cannonball emminded of the crowd became a tall and beautiful statue bedded in the wall of a house stilled and earnest as we all representing the Survival of up there—the Scottish people approached the wonderful and the Spirit. Above this again Hall Of Honour

WE passed through the caken doors, and came to the Hall of Honour, round which everyone passes, in orderly file, on the way to the climax-the Shrine itself, with the wonderful bronze frieze, which is a record, for future generations, of everybody who was affected by the War, all in battle-kit or working dress, and with their weapons for maining people, or their bandages and materials for healing them.

Soldiers, sailors, women's services of all kinds, medi-cal services, were all represented, even dogs and horses and camels and donkeys and pigeons—all who took any part at all in the war.

Next week, I shall take you round the walls and windows of the Hall of Honour, and then into the Shrine.

Add Post



FOR

A wonderful assortment | Write now! of brand new Fashions | for our Big Free and Styles, including Catalogue.

12" long. Best Solid Leather. "Given Away" at

**HANDBAGS** 

**BAGS** 

Special Purchase! Genuine 10/-

ZIPP BAGS FOR

SHOPPING SPECIAL Post 6d. BUY! 30 "Royat Prince" Australian Rackets.

> Going fast 25/6 Strung and Guarantoed

RESTRINGING!

Send your racket in Now! And have it expertly strung. SPECIAL VALUES! 5/11, 9/6, 15/- and 22/6 Thorough Job & Guaranteed.

ANOTHER SNIP! Genuine 15/- Best Solid Leather Bags. Write Now!

400 QUEEN STREET (a little above and opposite Town Hall)—
"Buy Through the Post!"—AUCKLAND.



The prize this week is for a Date Jam recipe which requires no sugar. This in itself should be a

sugar. This in itself should be a saving, for it's sugar at 3½d. per lb. that makes jam-making expensive. Miss F. Cragg, of 157 Durham Street, Christchurch, is the sender, and for those in search of "something to tide over" until the small fruits become cheaper, this is institute thing. the thing.

sister home-cooks have this recipe, would they be good enough to forward it on to me?

This week a Gooseberry Chutney recipe is published, and with the advent of gooseberries and strawberries, many deli have been received. delicious recipes ived. I am always

Gingerbread Block THREE level cups flour, 4 tea-

spoons powdered ginger, pinch of salt, a cup treacle, 1 cup hot milk, a cup brown sugar, 1 egg, 1 teaspoon carbonate of soda, 2 table spoons butter.

Sift the flour, ginger, salt, soda and brown sugar into a basin. Melt

garnish.

Cream the butter and sugar, gradually add beaten eggs, warmed treacle, crushed pineapple drained free from juice, or chopped crystallised pineapple, then stir in the sifted flour, salt, soda, cinnamon and ginger alternately with the hot water mixing evenly until smooth. the butter and treacle in the hot milk and add with beaten egg to dry mixture, stirring until smoothly blended. Pour into a buttered shallow slab cake pan or baking dish and bake in a moderately hot oven for 40 to 45 minutes. Turn the cooked mixture on to cake cooler till cold, before storing in an airtight tin, lined with greaseproof paper. and ginger alternately with the hot water, mixing evenly until smooth. Bake in a buttered cake pan in moderately hot oven for about an hour and turn the cooked mixture on to cake cooler. Cream the butter and grated orange rind, gradually stir in the sifted icing sugar, then strained fruit juice and hot water, beating until smooth. Cover the cold cake with the frosting and decorate with sliced crys-

#### Frosted Pineapple

HALF-CUP butter, 2 cup brown sugar, 2 eggs, ½ cup treacle or golden syrup, ½ cup drained,

#### COME AND JOIN

### N.Z.'s "Record" Family

VARIETY and change is the essence of good housekeeping, as most housewives admit. And housewives admit. And thousands of New Zealand women read these pages every week, selecting new and intriguing dishes for their families.

Why not join this big cookery family? If you have a tasty recipe, send it in. There's a half-guinea prize each week for the best recipe.

Address your contribu-

tion to: "CHEF,"
"Radio Record,"
Box 1680,
WELLINGTON.

#### Lemon Sponge

THREE lemons, 1 pint water, 2 whites of eggs, loz. gelatine,

crushed pineapple (or crystallised if preferred), ½ cup hot water, ½ cups flour, pinch of salt, 2 teaspoons powdered ginger, 1 teaspoon powdered cinnamon, 1 level teaspoon carbonate of soda. For frosting: 1 tablespoon butter, 1 tablespoon grated orange rind, 1 tablespoon strained lemon juice, 1 tablespoon hot water, ½ cups sifted icing sugar, chopped nuts and crystallised pineapple for garnish.

Cream the butter and sugar, Soak the gelatine in the water. Add the thinly-peeled lemon rind and sugar. Stir over a gentle heat until the gelatine is dissolved, add the lemon juice and strain. Allow to cool, then beat in the stiffly-beaten whites and continue beating until foamy. Pour into a wetted mould, Lemons are cheap now.—Mrs. E.N. (Pio Pio).

#### Gooseberry Chutney

FOUR pounds green gooseberries,

FOUR pounds green gooseberries, alb. raisins, alb. sultanas, 11b. brown sugar, 20z. whole ginger, 10z. mustard seed, 10z. tumeric, 10z. cayenne pepper, 2 pints vinegar, 21b. peeled and chopped onlons. Cut raisins, and gooseberries, sultanas, onions. Soak mustard seed in vinegar overnight; the spices in muslin bag. Mix all together and cook gently 12 hours. Thicken with a dessertspoon flour and tumeric together. Bottle while hot.—Mrs. L.T. (Hastings).

### Gingercake

rpWO cups flour, 1 cup sugar, 1 cup golden syrup, I cup milk, two
eggs, 1 teaspoon baking powder, 1
teaspoon carbonate soda, halfpound butter (half good dripping),
1 teaspoon ground ginger.

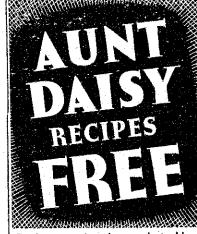
ing and decorate with sliced crystallised pineapple and cherries or sprinkle with chopped nuts.

Mix all dry ingredients together. ix syrup, milk, eggs and lastly Mix an dry ingredients together.
Mix syrup, milk, eggs and lastly
melted butter, then add to dry ingredients and beat well. Pour into
a greased and papered meat tin.
Bake three-quarters of an hour, gas
regulo at four.—"Chef."

#### Honey Gingerbread

TWO cups flour, 1 large teaspoon baking powder, 1 heaped teaspoon ground ginger, 2 teaspoon salt, sifted together.

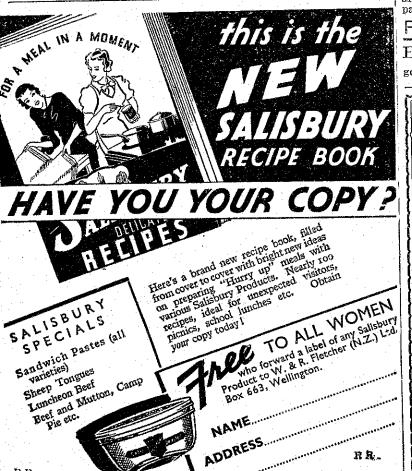
Melt \$1b. butter, \$\frac{1}{2}\$ cup honey, \$1\$ tablespoon sugar, and when cool add 2 well-beaten eggs, and a little milk, then the dry ingredients, with \$\frac{1}{2}\$ cup sultanas or raisins, \$\frac{1}{2}\$ cup cherries, a little chopped lemon peel, and preserved ginger. Bake in a well-greased flat tin in a moderate oven.— Miss W. (Kamo).



Don't even write a letter. Just address an envelope to yourself, put on a penny stamp — then enclose it in another en-velope addressed to 'Aunt Daisy Recipes,' Hansell Laboratories Ltd., Dept. 1, P.O. Box 199, Masterton.

You will receive by return mail a series of splendid recipes by Aunt Daisy, also a series of new recipes by another leading cookery authority.

Send To-day for these FREE RECIPES



#### Strawberry Foam

ONE ounce gelatine, 1 lemon, 2 pint cold water, 21b. strawberries, 12 pints boiling water, 21b. sugar, cochineal, whites of 2 eggs. Chop the strawberries, add the sugar and 2 pint hot water. Soak the gelatine in the cold water; pour on 1 pint boiling water, in which the lemon rind has infused, stir over a gentle heat till dissolved, add the strawberries (and cochineal if needed) and the lemon juice (strained). Stand in cool place and when nearly set heat in the stiffly beaten whites of eggs, continue beating until foamy. Pour into a wetted mould, turn out when set and serve with whipped cream.—Mrs. E.N. (Pio Pio).

#### Yuletide Cake

MAKE this delicious and uncom-MAKE this delicious and uncommon eake in November and it will be just right for Christmas. Take 1lb. self-raising flour, 3lb. butter, 3lb. castor sugar, 6 eggs, 1lb. currants, 3lb. sultanas (cut in halves), 2ozs. glace cherries (cut in quarters), 2ozs. sweet almonds (chopped fine), 4lb. mixed peel (chopped fine), the grated rind of 10 a lemon, 2ozs. preserved gindut small), 1 teaspoon mixed spice, a pinch of salt, 2 tablespoons sheety or a little milk.

sherry or a little milk.

Frepare the fruit and peel and yell line a cake tin. Then put butter in a warm basin and beat with a wooden spoon till light and creamy, add sugar and beat again for 10 minutes. Beat eggs till light and frothy, add to the creamed mixture and beat 10 minutes longer. Gradually add flour sifted with salt and spice, and pour in the sherry or milk. Lastly, stir in fruit, peel, lemon rind and chopped almonds and mix until thoroughly blended, but do not beat again.

blended, but do not beat again.
Fill cake tin three parts full and bake in a moderate oven 3 to 4

#### DATE JAM

#### This Week's Prize Recipe

AKE 2 cartons of dates, 13 pints water, 1 pint packet jelly (lemon) 1 teaspoon ginger (ground). Stone and cut up dates, place Stone and cut up dates, place in preserving pan with water, uring to boil and remove froth. Add ginger and put in lemon square, stir until dissolved. Boil about half-hour This makes 4lb. of delicious jam and no sugar is required.—Miss F.C. (Christchurch).

hours. Test in usual way with warm knitting needle. Remove cake from oven and leave in tin a little while, then turn out on sieve or tray to cool. Coat with almond paste and ice a few days before Christmas. If this cake is wrapped in grease-proof paper and put in a tin it will keep beautifully moist for months and improve in flavour. This must be done before icing.—Mrs. M. (Napier).

#### Spring Pudding

ONE POUND gooseberries, large apples, 3 thin slices well-buttered wholemeal bread. (Cut off crusts), cup sultanas. Cook buttered wholemeal bread. (Cut off crusts), cup sultanas. Cook apples and gooseberries together until soft, but not broken (sweeten to taste). Line a mould with buttered slices of bread. Pour hot fruit over bread, and cover closely with more buttered bread. Bake slowly in moderate oven 3 hour.—Mrs. L.L. (Hastings).

#### **Dutch** Asparagus

ONE bunch asparagus, loz. butter, 1 tablespoon cream, 2 eggs. rounds of fried bread, salt, pepper,

dash of nutmeg.

Cook asparagus until tender in salted water, chop up tender stalks reserving the tips. Place chopped stalks into a pan, add cream and seasonings. Stir until hot, then add sieved hard-boiled yolks. Pile mixture of hot fried bread. Arrange mixture of hot fried bread. Arrange on dish, garnish top with chopped egg whites, edges with parsley. Finish off with asparagus tips. Unusual.—Mrs. L.T. (Hastings).



ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPHIC ENLARGEMENTS

Hair taken from a living head weeks after a wave by a cl method, with harsh chemicals and without the protection Sachets. The wave is smaller, inclined to "frigt". The hairs twisted and broken, the texture is dry, brittle histreless. hair, full of life, gleaming and lustrous. A genuine Eugene Wave is a SAFE wave, protected by patented Eugene Sachets Think of your friends - discussing your "bargain" permanent wave. Then think of this . . . Eugene Ltd. are internationally famous for their matchless permanent waves. The knowledge and skill behind every genuine Eugene Permanent Wave mean that it must be better than so-called "inexpensive" waves.

Work it out. Isn't it wiser to spend a little more time and money on a Eugene Wave, when you know it will stay lovely for from six to nine months? Of course it is! Have a Eugene!

How people will talk!

Two essentials for a really good permanent wave are: the Eugene permanent waving machine-which supplies even, controlled heat to your hair-and Eugene Sachets.

The special patented Eugene pad is perforated, so that when the envelope is moistened with Waving Lotion, and heat applied, the steam that is generated comes through the perforations onto the hair. Only impregnated steam - not even the gentle Eugene Lotion touches the hair. Whereas in other methods harsh chemicals are applied directly to the hair. A Eugene Wave is safest. Look for the Eugene emblem — the sign of a perfect permanent wave.

WARNING!



This is the Sachet. Be sure it is used.

WAVE LIKE A EUGENE WAVE THERE IS NO Eugene Ltd. . . London . . Paris . . New York . . Berlin . . Sydney

If you are unable to obtain a genuine Eugene wave, write to the

Sole Wholesale Distributors:
HILLCASTLE (N.Z.) LTD., 122 WAKEFIELD STREET,
WELLINGTON

# **T00**

Hair taken from a living head weeks after a n worked. See the smooth unbroken sweep of i

You can reduce right away, restore your figure, and regain your former health and activity by a simple home remedy. Send stamp for booklet, "Good News for Stout People."

THE HARRIS OBESITY CURE, 115R Lambton Quay, WELLINGTON.

Through the SONE of your HEAD. Test it free in your own home. Ten days' FREE TRIAL, INGENIOUS, MARVELLOUS,

And yet—every day we are making even the so-called stone-deaf hear.

CALL, WRITE OR 'PHONE. ACOUSTICON AGENCY, 206
Prudential Buildings, Lambton
Quay, WELLINGTON, and 14
Palmerston Buildings, Queen
Street, AUCKLAND. If you elect to specialise in a particular subject, trade or profession, the I.C.S. can help you. Without obligation, we will advise if you let us know what you contemplate. Is it any one of the following:—

at any one of the following:—
Advertising, Accountancy, Chemistry, Commercial Art, Architecture, Electrical Eng., Diesel Eng., Motor Mechanic, Carpentry, Radio Eng.
Over 300 I.C.S. Courses from which to choose. You study at home, in spare time. Write for details and Prospectus.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, 182Z Wakefield Street, Wellington.

# Nervous, Weak, Ankles Swollen?

Much nervousness is directly traceable to Poisons in the Kidneys and Bladder, which also cause Cetting Up Nights, Burning Passages, Swollen Ankles, Eacknehe, Rheumatism, Circles Under Byes, Excess Acidity, Leg Pains and Dizziness, The Doctor's prescription Cystex starts eliminating these poisons in 8 hours, quickly ends Kidney and Bladder troubles, restored energy, health and steady nerves. Cystex must prove entirely satisfactory and be exactly the medicine you need or money back is guaranteed. Ask your chemist for Cystex today. The guarantee protects you

But where is her nice woolly jumper?



corset meant for your tailored suits . . . well . . . you might as well throw the old bearskin

hearthrug about your shoulders



or ask your husband to top off his dress

with his old tweed cap.

Every different type of frock needs its

clothes

of Berlei to give the right line. Here for instance, you see the perfect complement

to the evening gown . . . this backless Berlei is long enough to suit your siren elegance.

Smooth as a husband's excuses — and as flexible — it lies unsuspected, leaving your body

as free, lithe and supple as if you needed no control at all. Only a Berlei could achieve it.

For only a Berlei is built to fit your figure-type like a glorious second skin.

# For Berlei Beauty



WATCHES FOR MEN

The smallest mechanical part of an Omega watch is engineered with a precision which ensures lifeling accuracy. It's a fact that an Omega is a friend for life. All leading jewellers stock a wide range of modern styles in Omega watches for men.







"For Free Sample, send 2d. stamp, your name and address to JiC, Box 1389, Auckland."

**OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE** 

Daisy's

NFORMATION about mend- of preserving berry fruits, ing a bathroom basin and are now coming in fast. preserving wedding veil is sought and given in the following letters from Aunt Daisy's mail-bag this week :-

Dear Aunt Daisy,—Could you please help me with a recipion mending a bathroom basin. You gave a hint, I think it was from IZB before you went away. My brother is getting married tomorrow week. He has just bought a very nice house, but the basin in the bathroom has a crack in it. I think it was some powder that was to be mixed up.—Phyllis of Wes-

town.

Yes, Phyllis, we did have this question of a cracked bathroom basin crop up before I went away, and several people sent in good, proved methods for repairing it. Here is one reply:

"Dear Aunt Daisy,—I heard you say this morning on the air that a lady had broken her wash basin in the bathroom through something falling on it. If it is not too badly cracked, she could use it for years if she took a strong strip of calico about an inch wide, and spread upon it a thin layer of white lead, made into a paste by mixing a little raw linseed oil with it. Stick it right down the crack, and let it dry for a few days before using the basin. Put it on the outside of the basin. When I was a child, my mother mended a vegetable dish that way, and, would you believe it, we constantly used that dish and washed it in hot water, just the same as the other dishes every day. For years we used that dish—in fact it was in use when I left home—so I think it would be just the thing for a cracked basin, for they are expensive to replace."—(Mrs. O.P., Ngaere.)

"Just Another Link" has written on the same subject from Wanganui. She says:

"We had the same experience as the lady who made the request about the cracked basin. My husband and I had to go hurriedly to a funeral and we left the boys to 'bach.' They dropped the bathroom mirror into the basin. I was in a great state, because a new basin costs over £3. Well, my husband fixed it by using white lead all around the crack; then he put a piece of fine bird wirentting underneath, fixing it to the ironwork which supports our basin. Then he put a coating of cement all over the netting—it takes a bit of patience, but does the job all right and mine has been done over a year.

the los all right and mine has been done over a year.

"Of course, if the basin is leaking near the plug, I do not know if this would do, but in any case, you must not use the basin for a few days."

And here's still another method from Wanganui, from someone who signs herself "One of Your Interested Listeners":

"While listening in to your very helpful session this morning, I heard you read a letter in which someone was inquiring how to mend a cracked porcelain basin. I had just had a new basin put in, when that very same week it was cracked again. So, as I was desirous of mending it, I made inquiries how to do this. Here is the recipe I was given: 3d, white lead; I small tin goldsize.

"Mix a little of the white lead and goldsize to a thick paste. Spread on a strong piece of white linen, and put this on the outside of the cracked part of the basin. This forms a hard cement-like substance, which prevents the crack from being made worse. If there are any open cracks, fill with paste, and leave to dry."

#### Wedding Veils

Dear Aunt Daisy,—I heard you asking for a way to keep a wedding veil in good order, and thought I would let you know how I have kept mine good for eight years, and recently lent it to a friend. I have ways crumpled it roughly up, and wrapped it in soft paper. This seems to be much better than leaving it folded. When I ironed it out to lend it to my friend, it was as good as new. Hoping this information will be useful.

—"A Constant Listener at Karori."

Dear Aunt Daisy,—I have just heard the query for a method of preserving a wedding veil. Put it away in blue paper, but do not fold; lay it on the paper, which must be as large as possible, and roll up, paper and all. As a wedding veil is large, it will have to be turned over down the sides; if a roll of tissue paper is inserted in the fold before rolling, it will be quite all right for years. If it is folded flat it will rot at the folds. It is a good plan to shake it out after a year or so, and refold the opposite way.—

Dear Aunt Dalsy,—In reference to your broadcast inviting suggestions for the preservation of wedding veils, may I submit the following which has stood the test for twelve years. The veil has also been on loan to six other brides since being used by me—including one in Australia.

Rolf the veil in tissue paper to enable it to fit conveniently into a large mason Jar—also deposit orange blossom—and screw lid of Jar on tight. Place the Jar in a wardrobe or the like away from the light. My veil is as good as new, and is free from attacks of moths and silverlish, etc.

#### **Berry Fruits**

The following may also be of service respect to the preserving of logan-erries, strawberries, and raspberries,

in respect to the preserving or logan-berries, strawberries, and raspberries, etc.

Select fresh, firm, dry berries, and put in preserving jars. Add about half a cup of sugar to each jar, and screw on top without rubber ring. (Do not add water.) Place jars in a large saucepan of cold water and bring to the boil—letting simmer until fruit is tender. At the latter stand the jars will be only partly filled—the puice being considerable. Fill jars from other which have been similarly treated, and with the aid of rubber riggs, screw down lids tightly (must be all right).

I have adopted the above practice for several years to date, and have not had a failure. The fruit still retains the flavour, and cannot be detected from fresh fruit.—"Another Elizabeth" (Ormondville).

#### Honeymoon

Dear Aunt Daisy,—The little girl's inquiry about how to spend a honeymoon interested me very much. How very sensible! It only goes to prove that modern girls have more in their heads than pleasure and good times!

pleasure and good times!
This is my advice to her. If they can afford a caravan and a car, have a caravan honeymoon. Co out into God's open spaces, and learn to know each other without anyone introduces. learn to know each other without anyone intruding on their privacy. The memory of that wonderful aloneness, just they two, would be so very sweet in after years. I do not thing that a boy and girl can learn to know each other fully during courtship days, as they are more or less on their best behaviour with each other.

As one who was denied a private.

iour with each other.

As one who was denied a private honeymoon, I sincerely recommend these two to do this. Perhaps, if we had had such a honeymoon, many of the problems which caused us some heart-burnings, would have been avoided in our married life, through the knowledge of each other's peculiarities and failings. So, little girl, that you have long life and happiness together is my wish for you.

And to you, Aunt Daisy, all good things that matter, and some more.

—"Your Maori Listener."

#### Too Hot An Iron?

Dear Aunt Daisy,—Here is one of your little flower-buds in trouble, and as she cannot listen to your sessions, on account of business, she craves your personal attention. I have two frocks, one petrel blue, and one mustard conour, and not cheap material. Through pressing with a too hot iron on the right side, over brown paper, I have made one or two shiny funny patches. You will, I think, have experienced this, it sometimes happens on the wrong side when you are not using a cloth, and the iron is too hot for the type of material. Now, is there anything I can do about it, there anything I can do about it, or must we just be ruined.—Sincerely, "Christine of Mission Bay."

Poor Christine, how dismayed you must have been when you found that the same thing had happened to both your pretty frocks. I had to consult the Daisy Chain about the matter, and here is a good suggestion from "Miramar":—

Dear Aunt Daisy,—Hearing your SOS for the lady who has shiny marks on her frock, I thought perhaps this suggestion might help her, I have removed iron marks in this way.

right for years. If it is folded flat it will rot at the folds. It is a good out a cloth in water, and make it into a pad; hold it on the hot iron for a so, and refold the opposite way—

"Young Wife" at Putaruru.

Here is still another idea for way.

Here is still another idea for way.

Keeping a wedding veil from perishing; and also a splendid method

"Miramar."

## PLAN AN IDEAL HOLIDAY

# Entries Are Rolling In For Columbia Pictures' "Ideal Holiday" Competition

Whatever the reason for it-warm, fine weather or the approach PITY the poor judges! of Christmas and the holiday season—the fact remains that Columbia Pictures' "Ideal Holiday" competition is attracting a vast amount of interest. Every day entries roll in, and it's becoming increasingly difficult to select the essay which describes concisely and clearly the most attractive holiday. For there are so many fascinating holidays one can spend up and down New Zealand, so many worth-while things to do, so many beautiful things to see. But the competition is approaching its final month; it closes the last week in December. Then comes the task of judging who shall receive the fortnight's free holiday. holiday.

holiday.

THE competition has not been without its interesting and amusing features. Most entrants were content to say it in prose; some wrote what can only be described as proseverse; some have even told in verse how they would spend an ideal holiday.

And one delightful essay says very simply that "Robinson my neighbour has just informed me he has planned his Christmas of the has planned his

walk across the neck to the Bay on the other side of the Island; and the ascent of Mt. Anglem. Both these would require a good deal of physical fitness, and would represent no mean achievement. Some deep-sea fishing for blue-cod and the elusive groper, evenings of tennis on the Half-moon Bay courts, revisiting favourite beauty spots, Thule at dusk, Little Glory and Big Glory for launch picnics, Ulva Island, bird sanctuary, Golden Bay, Horse-shoe Bay—beautiful names and beautiful places. Here is the place, and this is the way we would spend our ideal holiday.



TWO CHARMING PEOPLE are reunited in "Holiday," Columbia Pictures' new comedy. They are, of course, Cary Grant and Katharine Hepburn.

"How much this news means to me. For two whole weeks I will be able to walk in my garden in the strangely quiet evenings, secure in the knowledge that my reverie will remain unbroken; no Robinson to appear suddenly at the fence for the dual purpose of borrowing some garden tools and airing his one-eved political views. ing his one-eyed political views.

"For 14 evenings my telephone will not know the glib voice of Mrs. Robinson divulging to her friends some secret she has probably been

holiday, and I gloat as I realise say, 507 words.
that he has unsuspectingly planned if such extremely rigid limits were adhered to, the conditions would tend to defeat their own

ends.
This week the prize goes to Mr.
H. C. Cullen, Ikamatura, West
Coast, who describes a very
pleasant holiday he once spent on
Stewart Island.
Here is Mr. Cullen's idea of a
perfect holiday:—

My ideal holiday? To camp once again on Butterfield Bay, Stewart Island, that Mecca of all island campers, about a mile from the township of Halfmoon Bay; well sheltered, with good water, and a splendid bathing beach; altogether an ideal spot.

some secret she has probably been entrusted with an hour previously.

And perhaps there's a lot to be said for that sort of holiday.

ONE point in connection with the "Ideal Holiday" competition should be explained. Three correspondents have written in pointing out that the last two winning essays have splendid bathing beach; altogether an ideal spot. Such a happy little community we make there, departing at the end of each holiday, only to reassemble again on some following season. In such a fashion camping out thas become an easy and natural means of spending a thoroughly enjoyable holiday, renewing old acquaintances, revisiting old haunts, and seeking out the new.

The first business of our holiday, having settled comfortably into

## Holiday Essay Competition

HERE is an opportunity to win a FREE two weeks' holiday this summer; all ex-penses paid.

All you have to do is write an essay of approximately 250 to 500 words on your ideal holiday—how you would spend it, what you would do.

#### CONDITIONS.

1. There is no entrance fee and no limitation to the number of essays you may enter for the competition.

competition.

2. Essays must be written or typed on one side of the paper only.

3. Preliminary prizes of 5/will be paid each week by Columbia Pictures Proprietary Ltd., for the best essay submitted each week. The grand prize of a free two weeks' holiday will be awarded to the writer of what is judged to be the best essay submitted during the competition.

4. First prize includes:

4. First prize includes:

(a) Return rail fare to Timaru and Caroline Bay if the winner resides in the South Island, or to Rotorua if the winner resides in the North Island, and accommodation at a leading hotel.

(b) A smart travelling case presented by Nash's Leather Arcade, only address 133-135, Cuba Street, Wellington

(c) One new season's model "Cutie" bathing suit presented by Lane, Walker, Rudkin Ltd., manufacturers of "Canterbury" woollen goods.

(d) A Slazenger "Match Point" racquet donated by Slazenger (Australia) Pty., Ltd., Sydney.

(e) An Ensign Camera don-ated by H. E. Perry Ltd., N.Z. Distributors for Selochrome Films.

5. Essays winning preliminary prizes will be published in the "Record" each week.

6. All essays must be posted to "Holiday Competition," c/o Columbia Pictures, P.O. Box 180, Wellington.



## REGENT THEATRE **CHRISTCHURCH** NOVEMBER 25th

## Better Picnics By Rail EXPERT CO-OPERATION

Whatever may be the desire of picnickers the folk of offices, factories, shops, or schools—their ralways enable them to fulfil their wish comfortably, safely, happily, cheaply. Within a day's picnicking distance from cities and towns there are refreshing places served by train—an exhilarating run out, and a restful return after the various exercises, mild or strenuous.

The train cuts the worry out of picnicking.

The Railway Department will be pleased to give any possible help to Picnic Committees. desired, a representative of the Department will attend meetings and give assistance in organising excursions.

A free booklet gives details of cheap fares and picnic grounds.

LET YOUR RAILWAYS HELP YOU





ROYLETE SQUARE TENT 8 x 8

Has 8oz. white walls, proofed green roof, poles and pegs included. Same style—all white 85/-.

FREE! ILLUSTRATED 40-PAGE GENERAL CATALOGUE. SEND FOR COPY TO-DAY!

E. Leroy Ltd. P.O. BOX 780, AUCKLAND.

Buy

"N.Z. Sporting Life" and Referee"

- Per Copy -

## Only Swan can offer these two pens!



pens! The VISOFIL
('Big-fill') Swan holds
more ink and shows you
when to refill and the
LEVERLESS ('Quickfill') Swan is second to non fill') Swan is second to none for ease and speed in filling. Both are guaranteed to give a lifetime's

ere guaranteservice.

PRICES: The Visofit ("Eig-fill")
Swan, 40/-. The Leverless
("Quick-fill") Swan from 27/6,
Other Swans from 16/6. Blackbirds from 12/-. Fyne-Poynt Pencils from 7/6. All in black or

The VISOFIL or LEVERLESS

Of all Stationers and Jewellers. Made in England by Mabie, Todd & Co., Ltd., Sunderland House, Curzon Screet, London, W.J.

Always use Swan Ink

# Hootings, Tootings and Yelpings

town): How glad was I to read that letter "Fungoid Growth" in your issue of November 15. Every voice raised in rebellion against this "muck" we pay for, and don't want, will perhaps finally kill the poisonous germs distributed through the air.

But why distribute them? Is there a majority crying out for such fare? Surely, if so, the minds and characters of such must be very sub-ordinary. Of course, risque jokes and such-like are easily assimilated by those who are too lazy to think or concentrate, but after a while much approximate. while such amusement must have the effect of blight. Or is there some invisible and sinister mind at work adminis-

ACROSS

2—Engrossed 12—Mark for omis-

1—Greek god of war 5—Peculiar

'em Muck (Wades-): How glad was I "Poisonous Germs Distributed Through The Air" . . . Barbara Hutton And Her Millions . . . In Defence Of Rosalie And Her Romances

#### A Suggestion

Mr. X (Wellington): So many listeners are not satisfied with the class of entertainment sinister mind at work administering dope in order to keep people half asleep, stupid, and thoughtless?

In desperation, I often switch over to shortwave, sometimes only to get another sort of bedlam; hootings and tootings; blarings and whirrings; sereechings and blowings; trumpetings and blowings; trump given them, that I am going to

Hell. However, I must admit, those who appreciate Gigli (of whom we do not get enough) do not want to listen to the "Buckadoing their best, that we do get roos." Adopting my suggestion, some decent, nourishing amusement for mind and soul.

Michael Combant Comban

#### Bricks for Barbara

"Fed-Up" (Te Rau-a-moa): may
I think most women will agree note.
with "Unsympathetic Reader" I I
in w with "Unsympathetic Reader" I have always been interested about Barbara Hutton. Those printers recording made and a contract of the contract o

## What Do YOU Think About It?

READERS are invited to take advantage of the Home Forum for the expression of their views. Letters, which should be as brief as possible (maximum approximately 200 words), should be addressed to the Home Forum, c/o "Radio Re-cord," Box 1680, Wellington.

millions that cause her so much unhappiness would bring com-fort to a few thousand if they were scattered round a bit. I don't know Adela Rogers St. Johns, but you say she is a famous novelist, and I am sure she must be, as no amateur could "get away" with an article written like that. Repetition has its uses, but becomes very monotonous if overdone. Most of the article is devoted to telling us two facts—that Barbara was scared everybody wanted to marry her for her money, and that no decent American would marry be because of money, and that no decent American would marry her because of it. The rest is excuses for Barbara. Adela Rogers St. Johns is severely handicapped by the poverty of her subject (not in a money sense). She has set herself the difficult task of creating something out of nothing.

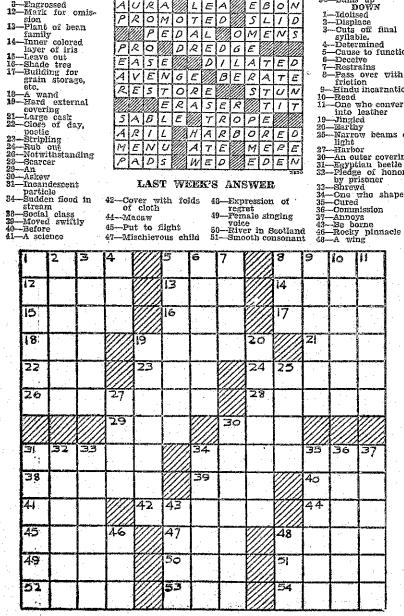
# LOPS APT BALE AURA LEAMEBON PROMOTED SLID PEDALOMENS PRODE DE DE MEN EN SE DI LATE D AVEN GE BERATE RESTORE BERATE RESTORE BERATE ARILL HARBORED MENU ATE MERE LAST WEEK'S ANSWER

Weekly Crossword Puzzle

By RICHARD H. TINGLEY

- 42—Cover with folds of cloth

  44—Macaw
  44—Machaew
  45—Fut to dight
  47—Mischievous child 51—Smooth consonant
- 52—A brewed liquor
  53—Miss thing aimed
  at
  54—Sums up
  BOWN
  1—Idolised
  2—Displace
  3—Cuts off final
  syllable.
  4—Determined
  5—Cause to function
  6—Deceive
  7—Restrains
  8—Pass over with
  friction
  9—Eindu incarnation
  10—Read
  11—One who converts
  into leather
  19—Jingled
  20—Earthy
  25—Narrow beams of
  light
  27—Harbor
  30—An outer covering
  31—Egyptian beetle
  52—Plegge of honor
  by prisoner
  33—Shrewd
  34—One who shapes
  35—Cured
  36—Commission
  37—Annoys
  43—Be borne
  46—Rocky pinnacle
  48—A wing



52—A brewed liquor 53—Miss thing aimed

### "Chipping"

London East End Cockney (Chinewai): Why do people keep chipping poor little Barbara. She can't help being rich. I bet that if the Southland reader had a chance to be rich he would have very little to say. Barbara Hutton is to be pitied because she was born rich and would never understand hardships of other people. stand hardships of other people. Her time will come when it pleases Almighty God, and not before. I guess she is still helping some poor devil, so why worry about the little rich girl?

#### Meal Music

Here's Hoping (Hamilton): I would like to issue a protest against the programmes we receive at meal times from the national stations. Surely something can be done about this. During other parts of the day quite good programmes are presented, but for some unknown reason, at meal times we get American jazz music, crooning and so forth. Can we not have a few more organ and accordion pieces, not forgetting the ever popular Comedy Harmonists?

Michael Conway (Wellington):
Having been a consistent reader of your paper for a considerable time and, I may say, a very satisfied reader, may I be allowed to burst forth into song. I must confess, however, that on this occasion, my song contains what may strike you as a discordant note.

in what I felt was your very fair criticism regarding radio entertainment in particular and world affairs in general. In this week's issue, however, you published a criticism of a feature entitled "Rosalie and her Romances," in which you indicate that this young lady has outlived her usefulness. May I be permitted, most respectfully, of course, to differ from you in this direction. Both my wife and myself have listened to this direction. Both my wife and myself have listened to this feature from its commencement and we derive a great deal of enjoyment from doing so. My own impression is that there is so little entertainment which we hear on the radio that can be termed to listen, because to me "Rosalie" is human and her little "affaires, while harmless, are a happy reminder of those days when we, too, were young.

HUMOFOUS

Becky (Te Rau-a-moa): I, too, think "Buying a Gun," one of the best humorous items I have heard all like Sandy Powell, too, especially in "Sandy Turns Highwayman." I can't bear Clapham and power two years—also "Holes." We all like "Dad and p the radio that can be termed "really enjoyable," that I should feel sorry to hear the last of a feature which I consider is excellent entertainment, and from which I have received a great deal of I have received a great deal of Archie and Frank are in the style pleasure. If you really desire to of Jeeves and Bertie Wooster, kill off some of the features, I while "Eb and Zeb" are, to my could supply you with a list—a long mind, simply foolish. list—of those whom I consider have a very prior claim to extinction.

The process of the features are not sminder in the style pleasure. In the style ways, and Bertie Wooster, was processed by the style ways are very fond of little plays, especially humorous ones—"Laburnam Row" is one of the best. We

own opinion, but in this case I think you are wrong in what you state. Personally I hope Rosalie lives a long while and has as many farewell appearances as Melba.

#### "Cheap Sneer"

Rosalie (Wellington): Your paper dropped considerably in my estimation when I noticed in your columns this week, a cheap sneer at a session which in my opinion is one of the most interesting on the air. The session I refer to is "Rosalie and Her Romances" and I might inform you that I am writing now, not only to express my own opinion, but that of a number of friends of mine, who wouldn't miss "Rosalie" for worlds. Your critic is obviously a male and is naturally not appreciative of the type of entertainment that appeals to women. However, despite his nonchalant dismissal of the session, I for one will continue to listen, because to me "Rosalie" is human and her little "affaires, while harmless, are a happy reminder of those days when we, too, were young.

wanted to say about the "Japanese House Boy" and "Eb and Zeb." Why people always bracket these two I can't imagine, as they are not similar in any way. Archie and Frank are in the style

list—of those whom I consider We are very fond of little plays, have a very prior claim to especially humorous ones—"Laburextinction.

I am not overlooking the fact are looking forward to hearing that what you write about this more of the "Personal Column," feature is, of course, merely your

## HOW YOU CAN QUICKLY, SURELY

## UGLY FAT

at a GUARANTEED rate of

#### 7lbs. in 14 Days NO DRUGS-NO EXERCISES-NO STARVING.

Thousands of New Zealand women have proved Slimzall the easiest and most certain way of securing a trim and beautiful Tigure without any harmful effects.

#### THE MOST MODERATELY PRICED GUARANTEED TREATMENT.

You can have a figure OTHERS HAVE DONE worth a fortune for a moderate cost if you in. 23lbs. Loss in 5 Weeks. vest in Slimzall—the natural way to slim beauty. Wear more youthful-looking clothes, appear in the smartest gatherings on the beach in the latest style bathing costumes, with full confidence in your figure, after 2 few weeks' use of Slimzall.

#### YOU TAKE NO RISKS!

You buy Slimzall under a clear understanding of an honest and genuine money back guarantee if you do not reduce a least 71bs. in 14 days, so start this week!

"I have lost 2in. off hips, 2in. off bust, and 2in. off waist, all in 5 weeks, without ill-effects."

—Mrs. H—— (Auckland).

2 STONE REDUCTION: "Since taking Slimzall, I have reduced nearly 2 stone, and have never felt better in health."
Mrs. L.C. (Canterbury).

## 10LES. OFF IN TWO WEEKS!

"The first two weeks I lost 10lb., since when the reduction has been more gradual, with absolutely no ill-effect."—Miss N.C. (Masterton).

SEND P.N. FOR 6/6 HARROD'S LABORATORIES, DEPT. R., P.O. BOX 801, AUCKLAND—TO-MORROW!



Imagine the thrill of a Figure like this! NOW is the time to start the guaranteed Slimzall Treatment!

Post · Free in Plain Wrapper

# Ecolo HAPID HADID SUIDE

#### Vocal And Instrumental

#### Sunday, November 27:

Grace Adams East, American Wednesday, November 30: trumpet virtuoso, presents her first broadcast from 1YA, at film 8.34 p.m.

"The Song Master"—a programme of the favourite songs of Schubert—presented by the Cameo Three from 2YA at 8.36 p.m.

meinrich Schlusnus, bari-tone, will be heard from 3YA at 8.34 p.m. in a recorded re-cital, including songs by Strauss and Schubert.

#### Monday, November 28:

Some of the most beautiful "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes" from songs in the world are hymns fram 1ZB at 7.15 p.m. and some of the most beautiful music is religious music. Hear "Hymns of All Churches" from the four ZB stations at

A programme of Beethoven chamber music from 2YA at 8 p.m. Beethoven



Jessie Matthews, popular English screen star, who won fame through the film version of J. B. Priestley's "The Good Companions," will be heard from 1YA on Wednesday.

The Lyric Choir, conducted by John T. Leech, presents "Mass in B Flat" from 4YA at 8 p.m.

Hill-billy music covers a wide range, humour, melody, pathos— and quite often—bathos. Hear "At Home with the Hill-billies" from 4ZB at 7.30 p.m.

#### Tuesday, November 29:

Grace Adams East, American trumpet soloist, from 1YA at 8.13 p.m.

The Orchestre Pasdeloup, with soloist and chorus under the direc-tion of the composer, presents "La Vie du Poete" ("The Life of a

Poet") by Gustave from 2YA at 8 p.m.

Eric Grant, Examiner to the Royal Academy of Music, pre-sents a planoforte recital from 2YA at 9.5 p.m.

A session featuring world dances is cloaked by the title "Rendezvous with Rhythm." Hear it from 4ZB at 7.45 p.m.

Jessie Matthews, popular English film star, will be heard in two re-cordings from 1YA at 9,49 p.m.

With the Hon. Peter Fraser as chairman, and assisted by an excellent selection of art-ists, the St. Andrew's Musical Society will present a St. Andrew's Day programme from 2YA at 8 p.m.

The Royal Christchurch Musical Society, conducted by Frederick Bullock, presents a concert from 3YA at 8 p.m.

#### Thursday, December 1:

The 3YA Orchestra, conducted by Will Hutchens, Mus.Bac., presents a studio concert, with interludes by the Novelty Duo and the Roosters Concert Party, from 3YA at 9.5 p.m.

## **Plays**

#### Sunday, November 27:

A presentation of the Shake-spearean play. "Hamlet," adapted and produced by the NBS, from 2YA at 9.5 p.m.

#### Humorous And Dramatic

#### Sunday, November 27:

A radio dramatisation of one of Charles Dickens' most famous novels, "A Tale of Two Cities" will be broadcast by the four ZB stations at 9.15 p.m.

"Behind the News" a drama of the sea by "Taffrail," pro-duced by the NBS, from 3YA

"Vieja Panama" ("Old Panama")—a continuity presentation by Philip Cross—from 2YA at 9.45 p.m.

"Coronets of England—The Life of Charles II, The Merry Monarch," from 4YA at 9.5 p.m.

Popular morning tea session "The House of Peter Mac-Gregor is heard from the four ZB stations at 10.30 p.m. from Monday to Friday.

#### Tuesday, November 29:

A radio dramatisation of Nat Gould's novel "The Double Event" is heard from the four ZB stations at 9 p.m.

"Singapore Spy," a drama of intrigue and espionage in the world's greatest fortress, from 3YA at 8 p.m.

"William the Conqueror" presented by George Edwards and Company from 3YA at 8.35 p.m.

Wednesday, November 30:

"Coronets of England-The Life

Edwards and Company from 4YA at 8 p.m.

A further episode in the radio dramatisation of Alexandre Dumas great novel, "The Hunch-back of Notre Dame" will be heard from 4YA at 9.18 p.m.

#### Thursday, December 1:

"Westward Ho!" a radio drama-tisation of Charles Kingsley's im-mortal novel, presented by George Edwards and Company from 1YA

"The Journey to Panama"—drama in cameo—from 1ZM Manurewa at 7,45 p.m.



Richard Crooks sings tenor lead at the New York Metropolitan Opera House. Hear him from TYA on Saturday.

Another complete Inspector Scott feature "The Case of the Mogal Emerald," presented by George Edwards and Company will be heard from 3YA at 8

"He clapped his glass to his sightless eye . ." Listen to "Nelson of Trafalgar" from 3ZB at 8.45

"Cheops Builds a Pyramid" is chapter four of "Man Through the Ages" the historical serial feature written by James J. Donnelly and produced by the NES. Hear it from 4YA at 8.40 p.m.

# HIGHLIGHTS OF THE WEEK The Cream of the Programmes

Grace Adams East, American trumpet virtuoso, from 1YA at

The Auckland Artillery Band, conducted by Captain George Buckley, presents a studio concert from 1YA at 9.20 p.m.

The Wellington Harmonic Society, conducted by H. Temple White and accompanied by Esther Caigou, present a programme, with popular interludes, from 2YA between 9.5 and 10 p.m.

The 4YA Concert Orchestra, conducted by Gil Dech, presents a studio concert from 4YA at 8 p.m.

Elizabeth Schumann will be heard in two recordings, from 4YA at 9.45 p.m.

#### Friday, December 2:

Heinrich Schlusnus, famous baritone, will be heard in recordings of songs by Schubert and Schumann from 1YA at 8.43 p.m.

The Port Nicholson Silver Band presents a concert, with popular interludes, from 2YA at 9.15 p.m.

"Neath Italian Skies," a pro-gramme featuring songs and melodies of Italy, will be broadcast from 2YC Wellington at 8 p.m.

The Christchurch Melody Four (male voices) present a studio recital from 3YA at 9.23 p.m.

#### Saturday, December 3:

Grace Adams East, visiting American trumpet soloist, will be heard from 1YA at 8.23 p.m.

Richard Crooks, first American to sing the tenor lead at the New York Metropolitan Opera House, will be heard in two recordings from 1YA at two recor

#### Monday, November 28:

"Going Places with Leon Gotz," popular travel session, is heard from the four ZB stations at 16

Another thrilling episode in "The Exploits of the Black Moth"—"Spy Mania"—will be broadcast from 1YA at 8 p.m.

"Time and Tide" or "The Bargee's Daughter" is the title of the second episode in the series of old-time melodramas "The Old

of Mary Queen of Scots" from 1YA at 9.5 p.m.

"Cross or Crescent" is the title of chapter 8 of "Into the Light" a serial romance of the Middle Ages produced by the NBS and presented from 2YA at 9.5 p.m.

A further episode in the "Stone-hill Prison Mystery" will be broadcast from 3ZB at 8.45 p.m.

"Mittens," an epic of the urf, presented by George

## GIVE YOUR RADIO NEW LIFE!

Don't wait till your set breaks down—have your valves tested at your Ken-Rad dealer's now. It will cost you nothing. Replace the worn ones with Ken-Rads—the Dependable Long-Life Radio Valves. They will bring back that original "sparkle" to your Radio. Wholesale Distributors:

#### H. W. CLARKE LTD.

Corner Taranaki and Cable Streets and Jervois Quay, Wellington. DEALERS ALL OVER NEW ZEALAND.



# RECORD RAPID HADIO GUIDE

#### Friday, December 2:

the four ZB stations at 9 p.m.

#### Saturday, December 3:

Thrills in the jungles and p.m.

THE

. . . and only choice of

Smokers who must have a

Cigarette Tobacco that is

cool, mellow and satisfying

. . . . something with real

swamps of South America-"One Man's Family," one of hidden treasure and lurking the most popular radio features death. Hear "Black Flame of in America, is broadcast from the Amazon' from the four ZB stations at 6.15 tonight, tomorrow, and again on Friday.

Episode 4 of "The Memory Box Chapter nine in the serial of Runjeet Singh" will be heard feature "The Life of Emile Zola" from 1YX Auckland at 8 p.m. will be broadcast by 2YA at 8.32 Chapter nine in the serial will be broadcast by 2YA at 8.32

#### RECORDINGS

IN THE "A" NATIONAL PROGRAMMES, RECORD-INGS ARE INDICATED BY THE LETTER "R" IN PARENTHESES BESIDE THE ITEMS.

#### Talks

#### Sunday, November 27:

Mrs. J. A. Lee's popular Sunday talks, "Woman's Place in the World," is heard from 1ZB at 4 p.m., 2ZB and 3ZB at 4.45 p.m., and 4ZB at 4.15 p.m.

Most popular of all Sunday evening sessions is Mr. C. G. Scrimgeour's talk "The Man in the Street," from 1ZB, 2ZB, 3ZB and 2ZA at 8 o'clock.

#### Monday, November 28:

"A New Zealand Observer in Europe" is the title of the re-



He married a rajah's daughter-Harry Roy, whose band will be in IYA's dance programme Thursday night.

corded talk by Professor F. L. W. Wood, to be heard from 2YA at 8.40 p.m.

Talk by Professor C. L. Bennet, Professor of English, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotis, "New Zealand Finds Itself," from 3YA at 9.5 p.m.

Talk under the auspices of the Territorial Association by Gol. Samson, Officer Commanding the Otago Regiment, from 4VA at 7.30 p.m.

Mr. J. T. Paul talks on "World Affairs" from 4YA at 8.40 p.m.

#### Tuesday, November 29:

A recorded talk by Mrs. Foster, "The Heart of Australia," from 4YA at 8.45 p.m.

#### Wednesday, November 30:

with the end of the school year fast approaching many parents are faced with the problem of finding suitable positions for their children. The talk "Occupational Opportunities Today" by Mr. G. W. C. Brake, Vocational Guidanco Officer at Government Youth Centre, Auckland, should assist in salving the problem. Hear it from 17A at 7.40 p.m.

The Savoy Dance Band lay from the Savoy Rest provide the dance music from commencing at 10 p.m.

Opportunities Today" by Mr. G.

W. C. Brake, Vocational Guidanco Officer at Government Youth Centre, Auckland, should assist in salving the problem. Hear it from 17A at 7.40 p.m.

A complete recerted p With the end of the school year

Dr. Guy H. Scholafield talks on "World Affaire" from 2YC Wellington at EAC p.m.

Hr. Bracet Jenner talks on "Ceser Franck" ("Whirligg of Time" series) from 2YA at 7.30

Another St. Andrew's Day broadcast is the talk "Sons of St. Andrew," to be given by Rev. W. Allen from 4YA at 8.40 p.m.

#### Thursday, December 1:

"Marsden Arrives" a recorded talk on the early days of New Zealand by Mr. Douglas Cresswell, from 1YA at 9.5 p.m. "Good Morning, Every

"Who's Who and What's What"—a ramble in the news by "Coranto"—from 2YA at 7.30 p.m.

With speculation rife as to what action the different units of the Commonwealth of British Nations are likely to take in the event of a war involving England the talk by Professor Norman McKenzie, Professor of International Professor of International Law at the University of Tor-onto, "Canada in the Commonwealth" should prove of more than usual interest. Hear it from 2YA at 8.40 p.m.

Sit back in your armchair and travel with Dr. A. L. M. Perry "Through Tropical Seas to England's Shores" by listening to the land's Shores" by listening to the broadcast from 3YA at 9.5 p.m.

#### Friday, December 2:

What promises to be a very interesting talk, "History, Hero-Worship and the Films," by Dr. Gerda Eichbaum, is to be broadcast from 2YA at 8.40 p.m.

Professor Arneld Wall talks on "The Meaning of Words" from 3YA at 9.5 p.m.

#### Saturday, December 3:

"The Health Stamp Campaign" is the title and subject of a talk to be given from 4YA at 7.25 p.m.

#### Dance Music

#### Monday, November 28:

Dick Colvin and his Music supply the dance programme from 4YA, commencing at 10 p.m.

#### Tuesday, November 29:

An hour of dance music by the bands of Frank Froeba, Mal Hallett, and woody Herman, from 3YA at 10 p.m.

#### Wednesday, November 30:

An hour of dance music by the bands of Horace Heidt and his bands of Horace Heidt and his Brigadiers, Hal Kemp, and Ozzie Nelson, with interludes by Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye, and Charles Magnante, from 4YA at

Sammy Lee and his Americanadians (on retay from the Majestic Gabaret) previde 2YA's dance programme from

Thursday, Desember I:

An hour of dance music by the bands of Hairy Roy, Carroll Giptons, and Felix Mendelssohn, with interludes by Sam Brown and Dorothy Lamour, from 1YA at 10 p.m.

Bunning commentary on the Auckland Rucing Club's meeting at Ellerslie Rucecourse from 1YA at 12 noon.

rescribings with special civing session, compered by Arthur Pearce, will be broadened by 2YA at 10.4 p.m.

The Savoy Dance Band (on refeature from 2ZE at 9.30. lay from the Savoy Restaurant) provide the dance music from 4YA, Wednesday, November 20:

A complete recorded present. Friday, Documber 2: ation of "Dido and Aeneas," Sports talk by Got

4YA's programme from 8.20 till 10.5 p.m. will consist entirely of recordings of operatic excerpts. The last hour of the programme and devoted are the first programme and devoted are the first programme and the The last hour of the pregramme is devoted exclusively to excerpts from the operas "The Bohemian Girl" (9.5 to 9.21 p.m.), and "Maritana" (9.21 to 10.5 p.m.).

Schurday, December 3:
Relay from New Brighton Trotting Weeting by 3YA at 12 noc

#### Homecraft

"Good Morning, Everybody!" says Aunt Daisy at 8.45 a.m. from the four ZB stations, from Monday to Friday.

Replacing those two bright personalities, the Radio Twins (Misses Pat and Joan Murphy) from 2ZB at 2.40 p.m. is Miss Tony McKenna, former 2ZB receptionist, conducting "Tony's Afternoon Recing Sec. 'Tony's Afternoon Recipe Ses-

#### Tuesday, November 29:

Mothers! Listen to Marina's nutrition talk from 1ZB at 9.37

If you want to know what's new in town, listen to Margot from 2ZB at 11.30 a.m.

#### Wednesday, November 30:

"Interior Decoration" is the subject of Anne Stewart's talk from 1ZB at 10 a.m. and 2ZB at 10.7

#### Thursday, December 1:

Elizabeth Blane talks on "Health and Beauty" from 2ZB at 9.45 a.m.

#### Friday, December 2:

Marina talks on "First Aid and Home Nursing" from 12B at 11.30

"Fashion Travellers." a new session from 2ZB at 11.15 a.m. is conducted by Jane Brown.



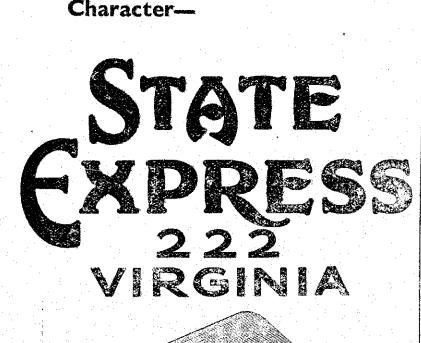
Papular sports announcer, Gorden Hutter, gives a sports talk from IYA on Friday night.

Paavo Nurmi is the subject of this evening's breadcast of "The Roar of the Crowd," a sporting feature from 2ZE at 9.30.

"In the Sports Club"—Mr. Jack Shelley, well-known Well-ington golfer, talks on "Golf in America and England" from SVL Christchurch at 8.16 p.m.

Sports talk by Gordon Hutter from 1VA at 7.30 p.m.

Relay from New Brighton of the New Brighton Trotting Club's Meeting by 3YA at 12 noon.



CAN THE SO

Made in England by the House of

State Express

# Nationals Every Day

# From the YA Stations and Auxiliaries

These programmes are copyright to the "Record," but individual programmes may be published on day of performance.

## SUNDAY—NOVEMBER 27

**AUCKLAND** 

650 k.c. 461.3 m.

9: Recordings. 71.0: Morning service from St.

Mark's Anglican Church
Preacher: Rev. Percy Houghton.
Organist: Mr. A. Pascoe.

12.15: Close down.
Church

Church

Church

Church

Church

Church

1.0: Dinner music.

O: Recordings. 3.30: A Group of 7.0: Chopin Preludes No. 19, 29, 21, 22, 23 and 24, presented by Alfred Cortot. 3.38: Recordings. 4.30: Pr Cortot. Close down.

6.0: Children's song service. O: Evening service from St.
Patrick's Catholic Cathedral.
Preacher, Rev. Dr. Buxton;
organist, Miss Nell Ormend. Choirmaster, Professor Karoly.

8.15: Recordings. 8.30: (R) Berlin State Opera Or-chestra, "Donna Diana" (Rezni-

8.34: Grace Adams East, American trumpet virtuoso.

8.50: A complete recorded presentation of the opera "Dido and ation of the opera "Dido and Aeneas," by Henry Purcell. Characters: Dido (Queen of Carthacters: Dido Sorrano), Belinda acters: Dido (Queen on age) (mezzo-soprano), Belinda (the attendant) (soprano), Sor-soprano), Aeneas

10.0: Close down.

**AUCKLAND** 380 k.c. 340.7 m.

(Alternative Station)

3.0: Relay of Anniversary Service Ponsonfrom Unitarian Church, Ponson-by Road. Preacher: Rev. Dr. by Roau Mitchell.

Mitchell.
4.0 (approx.); Close down.
6.0: Recordings.
8.30: A programme of music by world-famed bands. 10.0: Close down.

AUCKLAND 1250 k.c. 240 m.

10.0: Sacred selections, 10.30: Or-chestral selections, 11.0: Concert session.

12.0: Luncheon music. 2.0: Selections from the shows and mus-ical comedies. 3.0: Organ selec-tions. 3.20: Miscellaneous. 3.40: Popular medley, 4.0: Band selections. 4.20: Popular hits. 4.40: Piano-accordion selections. 5.0: Miscellaneous. 5.30: Birthdays; announcements. 5.40: Light orchestral selections. 6.0: Close

down. 7.0: Orchestral selections. 7.45: Concert session. 9.0: Century of ballads. 10.0: Close down.

2YA

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

9.0: Recordings. 10.0: Weather report for aviators. 10.28: Time signals.

signals.
11.0: Morning service from the Salvation Army Citadel. Preacher: Captain George Thompson.
12.15 (approx.): Close down.
1.0: Weather report for aviators.

Dinner session.

2.0: "Modern Composers Series"—
Frederick Delius: "On Hearing
the First Cuckoo in Spring," "In
a Summer Garden," played by
the London Symphony Orchestra,
conducted by Geoffrey Toye.
2.18: Recordings. 3.28: Time sigpuls

Church)

Church).

O: Evening Service from St.

Andrew's Presbyterian Church:
St. Andrew's Day Service.

Preacher: Very Rev. Dugald

McFarlane, Ex-Moderator of the
Church of Scotland. Organist
and Choirmaster: Mr. Frank

Thomas. Thomas.

Thomas.

30 (approx.): (R) The Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, conducted by Wilhelm Furtwangler.

"Il Seraglio" Overture (Mozart).

36: "The Song Master"—favourite songs of Schubert, presented by the Cames Three.

by the Cameo Three.
8.48: Joan Paton (cellist): "Rondo" (Boccherini), "Sicilienne" (Faure), "Serenata Napelitana" (Faure), "Serenata Napolitana" (Szambati). D: Weather report and station

notices.
9.5: "Hamlet," by William Shakespear. Adapted and produced
by the NBS.
10.45: Close down.

2YC

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

6.0: Recordings.
7.20: Judith Anne and her Uncle John discuss "Foods and Fads."
8.30: "Metropolitan Meanderings"

—a musical slant on the cities of Europe.

"Nights at the Ballet"-An 8.48:

haikowsky), played by Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra; and at 9.35, "Beau Danube" (Strauss), played by London Philharmonic Or-

10.0: Close down.

CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

9.0: Recordings. 11.0: Morning service from St.
Matthews" Anglican Church.
Preacher, Rev. F. V. Fisher;
organist and choirmaster, Mr. A.

Wellbrock. 12.15 (approx.): Close down.

1.0: Dinner music. 1.0: Dinner music.
2.0: Recordings. 3.0: Royal Choral
Society and London Symphony
Orchestra, present choruses
from "Dream of Gerontins"
(Elgar). 3.16: Recordings. ..30: Close down.

Close down.

S.G: Children's song service (Rev.
Wesley, Parker, M.A., and the
children from the Sydenham
Methodist Sunday School).

6.15: Recordings.

7.0: Evening service from Durham the St., Methodist Church. Preacher: ma Rev. Clarence Eaton; organist 8.53: and choirmaster, Mr. Melville 8.59:

8.15: Recordings.

chestra, conducted by Albert Coates, "The Impressario" Overture (Mozart).

34: Heinrich Schlusnus (baritone), "Winter Love," "Night 9.37: At the piano—Eileen Joyce.

Walk" (Strauss); "Enhortation" 9.43: Richard Crooks (tenor).

(Hermann); "Love's Festival" 9.51: Schubert waltzes.

(Weingariner); "The Wanderer to the Moon," "The Youth by the Brook" (Schubert).

48: Nancy Estall, L.R.S.M.

48: Nancy Estall, L.R.S.M. (cello), with harp accompani-

ment by H. G. Glaysher: "O Love S.57: Luigi Fort (tenor), "To Her Long Lost" Op. 20, "The Rose-bud" Op. 3, "The Shadow" (Schubert); "La Cinquantaine" (Gabriel Marie); "Softly Awakes My Heart" (Saint Saens).

"The Echemian Gir!" (Baife).

Weather forecast and station

notices.
5: "Behind the News," a drama of the sea, by "Taffrail" (Capt. Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., F.R. Hist.S., R.N.) Produced by the Taprell Columbia Symphony Orchestry (Warlace).

MES.
44: (R) Toti Dal Monte (soprano): "Lo! Here the Gentle Lark" (Bishop), "Maori Lullaby" 9.44;

(James).

3.52: (R) Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra: Prelude in B Minor (Bach), "18th Century Dance" (Haydn).

10.0: Close down.

Angelus."

7.35: Miriam Noble, "0i The Power.

9.33: Miriam "Pretty Gitt 9.41: Clared"

**CHRISTCHURCH** 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

6.0: Recordings.

6.0: Recordings.
8.30: Hungarian Caprice,
8.37: Sea fever.
8.40: "Trilby"—the story of Trilby, the artist's model, and Svengali, master hypnotist (Ep. 2).
8.53: Arthur Meale at the organ.
8.59: Elizabeth Schumann (sopposite)

Lawry.

15: Recordings.

30: (R) London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Albert Coates, "The Impressario" Over-damatisation "Twenty Years" (Northern Coates).

7. The Richard Crean Orchestra.

9.11: "The Further Adventures of the Three Musketeers" — a dramatisation "Twenty Years".

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

Chimes. Recordings. te: Morning service from Knox Presbyterian Church. Preacher: Rev. D. C. Herron, M.A., M.C. Organist: Mr. C. Roy Spackman. 12.15 (approx): Close down. 1.0: Dinner music. 2.0: Record-

0: Dinner music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30: Music from "Things to Come," by Arthur Bliss. 2.56: Recordings. 4.30: Close down.

5.30: Children's song service (Big Brother Bill). 6.15: Recordings.

30: Recordings.
30: Evening service from Hanover Street Baptist Church.
Preacher: Rev. J. Ewen Simpson.
Cholemaster: Mr. H. P. Desmoulins. Organist: Miss P. Westland.

7.45: Recordings. 8.30: Operatic Excerpts

The London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Sir Henry Wood, "Don Juan Overture" (Mozart).

zart).
8.38: Gerhard Husch (baritone).
"The Catalogue Aria" (Mozart).
8.44: Erua Berger and Heinrich
Schlusnus, "Give Me Thy Hand
O Fairest" (Mozart).
8.47: Heinrich Schlusnus (baritone), "Let Wine Flow" (Mozart).

zart). 50: Elisabeth

zart).
50: Elisabeth Rethberg (so-prano), "Scold Me, Dear Ma-setto" (Batti Entti) (Mozart).
54: Heinrich Schlusnus (bari-tone), "O Come Unto Thy Wintone), "O Com-dow" (Mozart).

9.5: English Operas.

"The Bohemian Girl" (Baife).

The BBC Wireless Orchestra,

"Bohemian Girl Overture."

from "The Bohemian Girl."
9.21: "Maritana" (Wallace).
The Columbia Symphony Orchestra, "Maritana Overture."
9.29: Miriam Licette (soprano),

"Tis the Harp in the Air."
9.32: Grand Opera Company, "The

35: Miriam Licette and Dennis Noble, "Of Fairy Wand Had I The Power."

The Power."
38: Miriam Licette and chorus,
"Pretty Citana."
41: Clara Serena (contralto),
"Alas! Those Chimes."

9.44: Clara Serena, Dennis Noble and Heddle Nash, "Turn on Old Time."

9.47: Heddle Nash (tenor), "Yes! Let Me Like a Soldier Fall." 9.50: Dennis Noble (baritone), "In Happy Moments Day by Day." 9.53: Heddle Nash (tenor), "There is a Flower That Bloometh." 9.56: Miriam Licette (soprano),

(soprano), "Scenes That Are Brightest."

9.59: Clara Screna and Miriam Li-

cette. "Sainted Mother." 10.2: Miriam Licette, Heddle Nash, Dennis Noble and chorus, "Finale Act 2: What Mystery."

10.5: Close down.

DUNEDIN 1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

30: "Wandering with the West Wind."

9.6: Famous Tauber melodies.
9.12: Presenting all stars (sketch).
9.20: New Mayfair Orchestra,
"Toad of Toad Hall" selection.
9.30: "The Vanishing Trick"—a
farcical thriller.

FREE! Bicycle an Motor-Cycl

ACCES SORIES

CATA DE Catalor Bicycle and Motor-Cycle

Catalogue 22.
1000 Illustrations.
1000 Pages, Accessories and
Spares—Repairs Information. Send 3d
in Stamps to SKEATES & WHITE LTD.,
43 Fort Street (Box 59), AUCKLAND.
Cut this out and post with your Name
and Address.

OF INTEREST TO LADIES!

For useful hints on Home and Health, Interesting Stories and a Free Gift Novel each

-Read-

Obtainable at all Booksellers.

Price 4d Per Copy.

# RHEUMATIS

#### PAINS IN MUSCLES AND JOINTS SHOW FAULTY KIDNEY ACTION

The root cause of rheumatism is to be found in the failure of the kidneys to perform their duty. The kidneys, which should take out every trace of poison or waste matter from the system, are allowing excess uric acid to remain and settle all over the body.

This uric acid quickly forms sharp, needle-pointed crystals which settle in joints, causing swelling, stiffness and the agonising pain of rhennatism. The correct treatment must restore the kidneys to their healthy, natural state, so that uric acid is filtered out. That is why De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills can effect permanent relief in the most obstinate cases of

De Witt's Pills act directly on the kidneys and restore them to their natural, effective action as the filters of the waste of the system. You will have visible proof of this direct action within 24 hours of taking De Witt's Pills. With the lessening of uric acid, the root cause of rheumatism disappears. The genuine De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills are obtainable from all chemists and storekeepers, price 3/6 and 6/6. Get a supply to-day.

## DeWitt's Kidney & Pills

For Rheumatism, Backache, etc.

## MONDAY—NOVEMBER

**AUCKLAND** YA 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional service (Pastor W. Vickery). 10.15: Recordings. 11.0: Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings.

12.0: Running commentary on the Auckland Racing Club's meeting at Elierslie Racecourse.

of: Recordings. 2.30: Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results. 3.30: Talk prepared by the A.C.E.: "What Is Home Science?" 3.45: Light musical programme. 4.0: Weather report for farmers. 4.30: Sports results.

Children's session (Cinder-5.0: ella)

6.0: Dinner music.
7.0: Government and overseas

news (from 2YA).

10 (approx.): News and reports.

30: Agricultural Talk: "Farming Problems Answered"—Messrs.

neid.
0: (R) "The Exploits of the Black Moth"—"Spy Mania."

featuring his Buckaroos. 11.0: Close down.

AUCKLAND 8.0: Chimes.

380 k.c. 340.7 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.

6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.

8.0: Musical comedy selections light orchestral music and bailads.

9.0: "The Masked Masqueraders,"
9.30: Light music and dark mystery at the Cafe Continental. 10.0; Light instrumental and vocal

recitals. 10.30: Close down.

Raldo).

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m.

5.0: Light orchestral selections. W. Alexander and P. W. Small 5.20: Light vocal selections.
field.

5.40: Light vocal selections.
5.40: Light popular selections.
6: (8) "The Exploits of the 6.20 Young folks' session (Uncle

Music, mirth and melody, 7.0: Government and overseas ring Carson Robison and news.

7.10 (approx.): News and reports. 7.28: Time signals.

8.22: (R) Kirsten Flagstad (soprano), "Ich Liebe Dich" ("I

8.25: Busch Quartet (Adolf Busch

8.40: (R) Talk, Professor F. L. W. Wood, "A New Zealand Observer in Europe."

Weather report and station notices.

9.5: "The Case of the Winding Stairway"—a Geo. Edwards production.

9.45: "Vieja Panama" (Old Panama)—a continuity presentation by Philip Cross.

10.0: Dance programme.

10.28: Time signals.

11.0: Close down.

Sports results.

"The Ragged Vagabond" (Randolph), "I Travel the Road" (Thayer).

8.19: (R) Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards, "The Yeoman of the Guard" sel. (Sullivan).

8.28: "Eb and Zeb" (the Country Streets of the Country

Storekeepers).
37: (R) Massed Brass Bands:
"Steps of Glory" March Mediey.
(arr. Winter), "A Sailor's Life"

(Cope).
9: Claude O'Hagen (baritone): 8.49: Cla "Hail "Hail Caledonia" (Stroud),
"Gypsy Love Song" (Herbert).
8.56: (R) Royal Netherlands Military Band, "Officer of the Day"

tary Band, "O March (Hall).

Science?" 3.0: Classical music. 9.2: Two songs from Olga Haley. 4.0: Frost and weather forecast, 9.10: Fred Hartley and his Quintet. Light musical programme. 4.30: 9.15: "Rosalie and Her Romances" oorts results.
Children's hour (Children's (No. 10).
9.45; Light recitals.

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

0: Chimes, Breakfast session, 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Recordings, 10.15: Devotional Service. 10.50: A Talk to Women by Margaret.

12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather forecast. 2.0: Recordings. 3.30: Sports results. Classical music. 4.0: Weather and frost forecast. 4.30: Light musical programme. Children's session 5.0:

Brother Bill).

6.0: Dinner music.

7.0: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).

.10 (approx.): News and reports. 7.30: A talk under the auspices of the Territorial Association Col. Samson, Officer Commanding the Otago Regiment.



IMPORTED SUPER FINE  $\mathbf{CUT}$ **TOBACCO** 

made by the Marcovitch Private Process 1/- PER OUNCE • PACKED IN THE NEW SAFETY-EDGE

.30: (R) "The Old Time The- 6.45: News; announcements.

Ayter"—a series of old-time 7.0: Orchestral selections.

melodramas. Episode 2: "Time 7.25: Racing review by Mr. J.

and Tide" or "The Bargee's Shaw. and Tide" Daughter."

Daughter."
7.45: The Queen's Necklace.
8.45: (R) "John Halifax—Gentle 8.0: Melody session.
man." Presented by George 8.40: Swing music.
Edwards and Company. (Epi- 9.0: Concert session.
sode 2). de 2).

9.30: Concert session

9.30: Popular hits

Weather report and station 10.0: Close down. sode 2).

9.0: notices.

9.5: (R) Talk by Rev. John Flynn, O.B.E., "The Mantle of Safety— The Story of the Flying Doctor in Australia." 9.20: The Studio Orchestra, con-

ducted by Harold Baxter, Day in Naples" (Byng). Hilda Reffell (soprano):

"Song of a Nightingale" (Montague Phillips), "Down Vauxhall Way" (Oliver).

33: The Studio Orchestra, "Dance of the Hours" (Ponchielli).

9.40: (R) Harold Williams (baritone): "The Skipper of the Mary Jane" (Richards)

9.43: The Studio Orchestra: "Coppelia Ballet Suite" (Delibes).
9.53: Hilda Refiell (soprano):
"The Piper From Over the Way"
(May Brahe), "A Funny Fellow"
(Witchnel Head). (Michael Head).

Shaw.

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

"A 6.50: Weather report for aviators 9.0: "Balls therley." and orchardists in the Motucka district. 7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Weather report for aviators. 10.10: Devotional service. 10.25: Recording. 10.28: Time signals. 10.45: Talk to women by Margaret.

12.6: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather report for aviators. 2.0: Classical hour.

3.0: Talk prepared by the A.C.E.: "What is Home Science?" Sports Sports results. 3.28: Time signals. 4.0: Sports results.

5,0: Children's session (Uncle Tony).

WELLINGTON 340 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.

5.0: Light musical programme.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.
8.0: "When the Guards are on Parade." A programme of band music with spoken interludes featuring: at 8.10, "The Severn Suite" (Elgar) played by Foden's Motor Works Band; and at 8.30, an epic of the coal-mines, the dramatic sketch "Buried Alive."
9.0: "Ballads by Frederick Wea-Wea-

"Ballads by Frederick 10.0: Werry and Bright. 10.30: Close down.

3YA

CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close 5.0: Recordings.

down. 10.0: Recordings. 10.30: 6.0: Close down.

Dovotional Service. 10.45: Recordings. 11.0: A Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings.

12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30: Talk prepared by 8.56: "Mascherata" and "Modern

the A.C.E.: "What Is Home Orient."

5.0: Recordings.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.
8.0: Melodies of the moment.
8.15: "Little Women" (Louisa M.
Alcott's story).
8.30: Vaudeville on record.
9.0: Daly Theatre memories.
10.0: Comedy and light music.
10.30: Close down.

= 9.0: Weather forecast and station 8.0: Chimes. notices.

notices.

9.5: (R) Talk by Professor C. L.
Bennet, Professor of English,
Dalhousie University, Halifax,
Nova Scotia, "New Zealand
Finds Itself."

9.20: Bessie Pollard (pianoforte):
Sonata in F Major, K. 332 (Mozart)

zart).
9.35: (R) Lotte Lehmann (soprano): "To Chloe" (Mozart).
9.38: (R) Lener String Quartet, Quartet in B Flat Major, K. 548

(Mozart). 10.0:

Music, mirth and melody, including at 10.30 p.m. Carson Robison and his Buckaroos. 11.0: Close down.

CHRISTCHURCH 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

The Lyric Choir presents
"Mass in B Flat" (Mercadante).
Conductor: John T. Leech. Soloists: Dorothy Barron, L.R.S.M.,
Mrs. Alex. Chisholm, Ray Marshall, John Devereux. Accompanist: Sybil Baker.

8.40: A talk by Mr. J. T. Paul, "World Affairs." 9.0: Weather report and station

notices.

5: "Coronets of England—The Life of Charles II, the Merry Monarch." 9.5:

Monarch."
9.31: "Khyber" (story of the North West Frontier).
10.0: A dance programme by Dick Colvin and his music.
11.0: Close down.

DUNEDIN 1140 k.c. 263.1 m

5.0: Recordings.

(Alternative Station)

## TUESDAY—NOVEMBER

**AUCKLAND** 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Areakfast session. 9.0: Close o: Breaklast Session. 9.0: Close down. 16.0: Devotional service (Rev. E. J. Orange). 10.15: Recordings. 11.0: Talk to women by Margaret. 11.10: "A Backblocks Woman Remembers," by Mrs. Mary Scott. 11.28: Recordings. 12.0: Lunch mysic.

ings. 12.0: Lunch music. 1.30: Educational Session, relayed from the Teachers' Training College, to be conducted by the following lecturers: "Speaking the King's English," Mr. D. Johns (10th lesson). 1.50: "Music," 8.29: "Homestead On the Rise." (Some Good Perennials."

8.0: (R) "A Good Plan Fails"
(Alternative Station)

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.

Mr. R. Howie (21st lesson). 2.10: 8.42: "Eb and Zeb" (the Country "Grow More Trees," Mr. C. L. Storekeepers).

Storekeepers). 2.30: Classical hour.

6.0: Dinner Music.
7.0: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).

7.10 (approx.): News and reports,
7.30: Talk by the Gardening Expert: "Some Good Perennials."
8.0: (R) "A Good Plan Fails"
(Japanese Houseboy).

**AUCKLAND** 

Philadelphia Orchestra, "Dances of the Palovtsian Maidens' (Borodin-Rimsky Korsakov).

8.50: Emmy Bettendorf (soprano),
"It is a Wondrous Sympathy,"
"How Like a Flower Thou Bloometh" (Liszt).

O. Concerto in D Major for vio-loncello and orchestra; soloist, 5.40: Light vocal selections. Guilhermina Suggia. Orchestra 6.0: Young folks' session (Aunt conducted by John Barbirolli. 180 k.c. 340.7 m. 9.0: Concerto in D Major for vio-

conducted by John Barbirolli.

9.30: BBC Chorns, conducted by 6.45: News announcements.

Leslie Woodgate, "This Have I 7.0: Orchestral selections.

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m.

## TUESDAY, NOVEMBER

7.30: Piano selections.7.45: Organ selections.8.0: Humorous selections.

8.20: Band selections.

8,40: Musical comedy selections. 9.0: Youth and beauty.
9.30: Miscellaneous.

10.0: Close down.

2YA

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

6.50: Weather report for aviate and for orchardists in the Motu-7.0: Breakfast scseka district sion. 9.0; Close down.

9.30: Educational session pupils of the Education Depart-ment's Correspondence School.

10.0: Weather report for aviators. 10.10: Weather report for aviators.
10.10: Devotional service. 1^.25:
Recording. 10.28: Time signals.
10.45: A Talk to Women by
Margaret. 11.30: Talk by a representative of St. John Ambulance Assn., "First Aid Hints."

12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather report for aviators, 2.0: Classical hour. 3.0: Sports results. 3.28: Time signals. Weather report for farmers and frost forecast for Canterbury and Otago. 4.0: Sports results.

5.0: Children's session (Jumbo).

6.0: Dinner music.

7.0: Government and overseas

7.10 (approx.): News and reports. 7.28: Time signals.

7.40: Messrs. A. J. Galpin, Dept. of Agriculture, Palmerston North, and G. S. Robinson, Secretary, Manawatu District Young Farm-ers' Club, "Preparation of the Seed Bed for Sowing of Grass Seed."

deloup with soloist and chorus under the direction of Gustand Charpentier, 'La Vie Du Poete' ("The Life of a Poet.') (Charpentier).

34: Orchester

orchestre de L'Association 7.10: News and reports. 7.35: Book Review: Mr. 2. Grection of M. Albert Wolf, Cherzo" Valse (Chabrier). Talk—mr. F. M. Renner, Amous Nitrate Ships" (No. 2). Weather report and station tices. Pianoforte Recital by Eric A. Pianoforte Recital by Eric No. 2 2YA).

7.40: News and reports. 7.35: Book Review: Mr. J. H. E. Schroder. 9.0: C h i m e s. (R) "Singapore Spy." 8.26: (R) Alfredo Campoli and his Concert Orchestra, "With the Classics" (various). des Concerts Lamoureux, under the direction of M. Albert Wolf,

"Scherzo" Valse (Chabrier).
8.40: Talk—Mr. F. M. Renner,
"Famous Nitrate Ships" (No. 2).
9.0: Weather report and station

notices.

9.5: A Pianoforte Recital by Eric Grant, Examiner to the Royal Academy of Music: Chorale Prelude, "Mortify Us By Thy Grace" (arr. Rummel), "Prelude and "Gavotte," from the "English Suite in G Minor No. 3" (Bach), Prelude and Fugue in C Sharp Prelude and Fugue in C Sharp Minor (Bach), Bourree in B Minor, from the "Violin Sonata"

(Bach,arr. Saint-Saens).
9.20: Choir and Orchestra of the
Bach Cantata Club, directed by Kennedy Scott (oboe by Leon Goossens), "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" (Bach).

23: The Philadelphia Orchestra, conducted by Eugene ormandy, Prelude and Fugue in F Minor

Bach orch. by Cailliet). 31: Elisabeth Schumann (so prano), "Bist Du Bei Mir" prano), (Bach).

9.35: The Adolf Busch Chamber Pizzers (musical director and leader Adolf Busch), Suite No. 1

in C Major (Bach). 0.0: Music, mirth and melody, featuring Carson Robison and his Buckaroos

10.28 Time signals. 11.0: Close down.

L. YOGI ALPHA, Box 3856T., G.P.O., Sydney.

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

Light musical programme. Close down.

After dinner music

"Variety and Revue," hours of popular recordings, fea-turing: at 8.16 Grock and his

Recordings. 10.30:
Devotional service.
Recordings.
Recordings. 10.45: Recordings.
11.0: A Talk to women by Margaret.
11.10: Talk by Mrs.
E. Early, "Fashions."
11.25: Recordings.

11.25: Recordings.
2.0: Lunch music.
2.0: Recordings. 3.0: Classical music. 4.0: Frost and weather forecast. Light musical programme. 4.30: Sports results.
0: Children's hour (Children's Organiser). 12.0:

iser). 6.0: Dinner music.

7.0: Government overseas news (from

2YA).

8.35: "William the Conqueror," by George Edwards and Com-

New Light Orchestra, Symphony "Four Cha Valses" Characteristic (Coleridge-Taylor).

Taylor).

Taylor).

Weather forecast and station notices.

Talk, Mr. N. S. Woods, "Books ad 9.0: 9.5: Woods, lib."

"Music At Your 9.20: stra, "Fireside," featuring ndy, "Caro mio ben" and sextet from "Lucia di Lammermoor" (Donizetti).

Mir" 9.34: "Auntie Makes Her Will" (Japanese Houseboy).

Houseboy).

9.47: "The Nigger Minstrels."

10.0: An hour of dance music by the bands of Frank Froeba, Mai Hallett, and Woody Herman.

11.0: Close down.

Christchurch Christenuren 1200 k.c. 250 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Recordings.

6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.

O: After dinner music.
O: Chamber music, featuring at \$.14 p.m., Quartet in E Flat Major (Robert Schumann), played by the Elly Ney Trio, with W a l t e r Trampler (viola); and at 9.36 p.m., Sonata in F M i n o r (Johannes Brahms, Op. 120, No. 1.

AYA

DUNEDIN

Guitar, "Timber" (Emmerich).

8.22: Be') Mallin (vocal) and his Guitar, "Timber" (Emmerich).

8.25: Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye (piano), "Moreton and Kaye (piano), "Moreton and Kaye (piano), "Moreton and his Buckaroos.

8.41: Carson Robison and his Buckaroos.

8.45: (R) Talk by Mrs. Fester Barham, "The Heart of Australia."

1.0: Weather report. 2.0: Recordings. 3.30: Sports results.

Classical music. 4.0: Weather select and frost forecast. 4.30: Light musical programme. 4.45: Sports results.

Clinidren', session (Aunt Armital)

1.11 N UEL

9.52: (R) The Band of H.M. Cold stream Guards: "The Soloist', Delight" (Godfrey), "March Heroique De Szabady" (Massen et).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

11.0: Close down.

11.0: Close down.

1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Recordings.

6.0: Close down.

7.0: After dinner musics

7.0: After dinner musics

9.13: (R) Harald with the cold stream Guards: "The Soloist', Delight" (Godfrey), "March Heroique De Szabady" (Massen et).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

11.0: Close down.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Recordings.

6.0: Close down.

7.0: After dinner musics

7.0: After dinner musics

9.13: (R) Harald with the stream Guards: "The Soloist', Delight" (Godfrey), "March Heroique De Szabady" (Massen et).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

11.0: Close down.

1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Recordings.

7.0: After dinner musics

7.0: After dinner musics

9.13: (R) Harald with the station of the Leight musics and frost forecast. 4.30: Light musical programme. 4.45: Sports results.

6.0: Recordings.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After dinner music.
8.0: "Sonata Hour," featuring at 8.25 p.m. Greig's Sonata in C Minor, Op. 45, played by Rachmaninoff (piano), and Kreisler (right) (violin).

(violin).

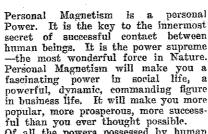
O: Chamber music hour, featuring at 9 p.m., Bach's Brandenburg Concerto No. 1 in F Major, played by the Ecole Normale Chamber Orchestra, and at 9.34 Beethoven's Quartet in A Major Op. 18, No. 5 played by the Capet String Quartet.

10.0: In order of appearance: Raymond Baird (saxophone), Lucienne Boyer (soprano), Patricia Rossborough (plane).

10,30: Close down.

# turing: at ... Partner in then sketch; at 8.41 fifteen min... of novelty instrumental items; at 9.12 Milton Hayes gives his opinions of America, and at 9.40 Horace Kenney applies for a job on the music-hall stage. Or chestral interfludes by Victor Silvester and his Ballroom Or-chestra. 10.0: Light recital programme, featuring Rawicz and Landaner (piano duo), Willi Schneider (baritone), the Hans Busch Concert Orchestra. 10.30: Close down. 10.30: Close down. 10.30: Close down. 10.31: The Paradise Island Trio, "Across the Sea" (Noble). 3.16: Mimi Thoma and the Humoresk Melodies, "The Rose' (organ): "Double or Nothing," "Rosalie" (Porter). YOU TOO, CAN NOW HAVE PERSONAL MAGNETISM!

AT LAST THE AGE-OLD SECRET IS KNOWN STARTLING NEW DISCOVERY NOW REVEALS HOW THIS MYSTERIOUS GIFT CAN DEVELOPED AND USED



in business life. It will make you more popular, more prosperous, more successful than you ever thought possible. Of all the powers possessed by human beings, the greatest is the power to attract and influence others—to make them respect and admire you. This is the power of Personal Magnetism, and it is the characteristic in men and women that is called "charm" or "attractiveness."



SOCIAL SUGGESS

Magnetic men are everywhere welcomed in society among the best classes of people. They are always "desirable," and are always admired and sought after.

WHENCE COMES THIS **UNCANNY POWER?** 

Through certain new discoveries you can now quickly awaken your Personal now quickly awaken your Personal Magnetism. Why is it that ONE

men? How is it that ONE woman can bring dozens of men worshipping at her feet? Why is it that some factory feet? Why is it that some fortunate persons seem to be in demand everywhere and go through life surrounded by admiring people, who go out of their way to help them? You marvel at their ability to draw others to them—their calm, sure confidence. What is it? It is not beauty! It is not riches! It is—

#### VIBRANT, PERSONAL MAGNETISM

It draws, dominates, attracts—in spite of the strongest efforts to resist it. It is so fascinating that people are drawn to you as irresistibly as steel is drawn to a magnet. Yet Personal Magnetism is nothing more or less than the awakening of certain powers lying asleep in all of us. You have it—everyone has it—but not one in ten thousand knows how to use it. "Am amazed at my new power of attraction"—Miss C.M. "Your methods work marvellously"—Miss L.M. "Have improved my position 100 per cent."—Mr. K.D. "Delighted at results"—Mr. A.S. "Everything is coming my way"—Mrs. F.D. "My business associates are astounded at the great improvement in my personality"—Mr. P.C.R. "Impossible for any girl not to improve personality 100 per cent. by following course"—Miss A.M.M., etc. is nothing more or less than the awaken



#### CONVINCING OTHERS

The dynamic force of Personal Magneinfluences others, wins essent, beliefs, moves stubborn wills, tism person can enter a room and immediately sways beliefs, moves stubborn wills, capture the interest of everyone? Why removes opposition, gains sympathies can ONE man attract the admiration of Everywhere it rushes on to leadership. 

#### WHAT IS SEX ATTRACTION?

It is an intense, magnetic force that charms, allures, attracts. You have it. Everyone has it. But do you use it? Its richest and rarest results bring together people truly mated.

#### **NOW YOURS**-THIS MYSTERY POWER SEND COUPON TO-DAY!

Now you can become vibrantly attractive and charming. Successful socially and in business. This startling new tive and charming. Successful socially and in business. This startling new method will make you a real dynamo of magnetic influence easily able to sway and control others.

You can at last influence people to do the things you want them to. The key to the thrilling rewards that come from the mighty power of magnetic in the mighty power of magnetic mighty power of mighty power of the mighty power of mighty power of mighty power of mighty power of the migh

to the thrilling rewards that come from the mighty power of magnetism is now yours to command and use. Personal Magnetism is more necessary than good looks—more valuable than money. How Magnetism is more necessary than good looks—more valuable than money. How easy to release it! How wonderful its results! Just a simple age-old principle that taps the vast thought and power resources within you and releases the full sweep of your magnetic potentialities. Don't let scepticism keep you from Success, Power, Happiness, Health any longer. Fill in the Coupon and send with 2d stamp for postage, etc., and receive 2d stamp for postage, etc., and receive all the amazing facts—National Society of Applied Psychology, Box 1050,

## COUPON — FREE!

VATIONAL SOCIETY OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY, Dept. R , Box 1050, Auckland, N.Z.

enclose 2d in stamps. Send me full information of how I can awaken my Personal Magnetism and develop an attractive, dominating personality.

NAME ........................

ADDRESS ......

# BLACKandWHITE

a little more but worth it!

MADE BY THE MARCOVITCH PRIVATE PROCESS

ONE OUNCE TINS 1'-TWO OUNCE TINS 2'-

THE NEW SAFETY-EDGE TINS

IMPORTED SUPER FINE CUT TOBACCO

BWT.5.10

## WEDNESDAY—NOVEMBER 30

1YA

AUCKLAND

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close 9.5: (R) "Coronets of Englanddown. 10.0: Devotional service (Rev. E. Hames). 10.15: Re-cordings. 11.0: Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings.

12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30: Classical hours results. 3.30: musical programme. Weather report for fa 4.30: Sports results.

Children's session (Cinderella, assisted by Peter).

6.0: Dinner music.

and overseas O: Government a news (from 2YA).

7.10 (approx.): News and reports.

40: "Occupational Opportunities Today"—Mr. G. W. C. Drake, Vocational Guidance Officer, Government Youth Centre, Auckland.

8.0: Ina Bosworth (violin) and Leo Whittaker (piano), Sonata No. 14 in B Flat Major (Mozart).

8.22: (R) Lore Fischer (contralto), "Grief," Voices of the Wood" (Schumanu).

8.28: (R) Lener, Roth, Hartmann,
Hobday, Draper, Hinchcliffe and
Brain, 1st Movement of Septet
in E Flat Major for Strings and
(Roethayon)

6.0: Close down. Wood-Wind (Beethoven).

36: (R) Heinrich Rehkemper (baritone): "The Stork's Message," "The Firerider" (Wolf). interludes.

Boys' BATHERS As illustrated right.

All-Wool; new style; all sizes and

variety of shades; just the thing for

Hallenstein

29 Stores throughout

New Zealand

6/5 to 7/6

.44: Elly Ney Trio, Adagio and 9.0: Humour and melody. Finale (Allegro) from Trio in B 9.35: "Personal Column." Major, Op. 8 (Brahms).

650 k.c. 461.3 m. 9.0: Weather report and station 9.48: The Rotorua Macri Choir. notices.

The Life of Mary Scots."

Women 9.35: (R) Dennis Noble (baritone) with chorus and orchestra, famous Ballads by Frederick

hour. 3.15: Weatherley.
30: Light 9.43: (R) Otto Dobrindt and his Piano Symphonists: "Rouge Noir" (Pretscher), "Will o' Wisp" (Kuster).

9.49: (R) Jessie Matthews (light vocal), "Say the Word ar' It's Yours" (Hoffman), "I Can Wiggle My Ears" (Hoffman).

9.55: (R) London Theatre Orches 7.0: Orchestral selections. tra, Revuedille Memories (Bur- 7.30: Organ selections. rows).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody. Featuring Carson Robison and his Buckaroos.

11.0: Close down.

**AUCKLAND** 130 k.c. 340.7 m.

(Alternative Station)

7.0: After dinner music.

Inexpensive Summer

Wear For Boys

Boys' FLANNEL BLAZERS

With contrasting chevron piping,

These are in plain Grey with contrasting chevron braid; in colours of Saxe-White, Black-Red, Red-

Also in striped materials with coloured grounds. 16/6 19/6 22/6

7 to 12 **18/6** 

21/-

BLAZERS

Illustrated left.

Sizes 3 to 6 15/6

10.0: Light vocal and instrumental recitals.

Queen of 10.30: Close down.

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m.

5.0: Light orchestral selections.

5.20: Light vocal selections. 5.40: Light popular selections.

Young folks' session, Au t Rose.

6.45: News, announcements.

7.45: Cavalcade of Empire.

8.0: Peep into filmland with Billie.

9.0: Miscellaneous.

9.30: Half-hour with Mischa Levit-zki and Fritz Kreisler.

10.0: Close down.

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

6.50: Weather report for aviators and for orchardists in the Motu-eka district. 7.0: Breakfast ses-sion. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Weather report for aviators. 10.10: Devotional service. 10.25: Recording. 10.28: Time signals. 10.45: A talk to women by Mar-

12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather ports.
report for aviators. 2.0: Classic-7.30: "The Whirligig of Time." al hour. 3.0: Sports results. Talk by Mr. Ernest Jenner, 3.23: Time signals. Weather "Cesar Franck." 3.28: Time signals. Weather forecast for farmers and frost forecast for Canterbury and Otago. 4.0: Sports results. 5.0: Children's session (Aunt Molly). 6.0: Dinner music.

7.0:. Government and overseas news (from 2YA).

7.10 (approx.): News and reports. 28: Time signals. Gardening Expert: Home Gardener." 7.28:

Home Gardener."

8.0: Chimes. .

A St. Andrew's Day Frogramme by the St. Andrew's Musical Society. Chairman:
Hon. Peter Fraser. Assisting Artists: Combined Pipe Bands,
Queen Margaret's Choir, Mr. K.
Macaulay (bartione); Mrs. E.
Wiltshire (vocalist), Mr. P. Isbister (humorous songs). Presbister (humorous songs), Presbyterian Orphanage Choir, Reading by Mr. J. B. Thomson. (Relayed from the Town Hall.)

9.0: Weather report and station

9.5: "Into the Light (serial romance of the Middle Ages), proance of the Middl. Ages), produced by the NBS. Chapter 8:
"Cross or Crescent."

9.33: "Soldier or Fortune" (Chap-

ter 8), presented by James Rag-lan and Co.

10.0: Dance music by Sammy Lee and his Americanadians. (From the Majestic.)

11.0: Close down.

840 k.c. 356.9 m 6.0: Close down.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme. 6.0: Close down.

7.0: After dinner music. 8.0: "Tonight at Eight"—forty minutes of popular entertainment, featuring at 8.13, "The Blue Danube."

America and England."

8.34: Torchlight music.

8.43: Emmy Bettendorf (sopr 4.0: Talk, Dr. G. H. Scholefield, S.52: "Dorfschwalben."

"World Affairs."

O: Orchestral masterpieces. A programme of famous orchest. Shop Girl" (Episode 3).

compositions, featuring: at 9.19, 9.13: Music for the dancers. Mefisto Waltz, No. 1 (Liszt), 10.0: Melody. played by the Boston Symphony 10.0: Melody. Orchestra; and at 9.36, "Les Sylphides" Ballet (Chopin), play-ed by the London Philharmonic Orchestra

10.0: In lighter vein. 10.30: Close down.

3YA

CHRISTCHURCH 7.0: Chimes.

720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Recordings. 10.30: Devotional service. 10.45: Recordings. 11.0: A Talk to cordings. 11.0: A Talk to women by Margaret. 11.10: Women's session, conducted by Mrs. L. E. Rowlatt. 11.30: Recordings. 12.0: Lunch music.

2.0; Lunch music. 2.0; Recordings. 3.0; Classical music. 4.0; Frost and weather forecast. Light musical programme. 4.30;

Sports results.

0: Children's hour (Children's Organiser) with at 5.45 "The Story of Robin Hood." Chapter 3: "Friar Tuck Pays a Call." 6.0; Dinner music.

7.0:

O: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).

7.10: News and reports.

Talk by Mr. Ernest Jenner, 8.15: "The Bold, Bad Buccaneers" (Cesar Franck." (humour and harmony).

8.0: Chimes.

Concert by the Royal Christ-church Musical Society. Con-ductor: Frederick Bullock, Solists: Master Oswald Abbott (soprano), Master Robert Dodgson (soprano), Mr. Ernest Rogers (tenor). "Hymn of Praise," Op. 52 (Mendelssohn).

9.20: Readings by Mr. O. L. Simmance, with music: Serial, "Northanger Abbey," by Jane Austen; "Dissertation upon Roast Pig," by Charles Lamb. "Northanger Abbey," by Jane Austen; "Dissertation upon Roast Pig," by Charles Lamb. Music: Selection from First Movement Septet in E Flat Major, Op. 20 (Beethoven); "Chinese Dance" from "The Nutcracker Suite" (Tschaikowsky), played by Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra.

9.56: (R) Grand Symphony Orchestra, "Czar and Carpenter" (Lortzing).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody, including at 10.30 p.m., Carson Robiscn and his Buckaroos.

11.0: Close down.

1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

WELLINGTON 5.0: Recordings.

7.0: After dinner music. 8.0: Talkie Trumps.

America and England."

8.43: Emmy Bettendorf (soprano)

"Les 10.30: Close down.

4YA

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

Breakfast session 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Record ings. 10.15: Devotional service 10.50: A talk to women by Mar garet. 11.0: A talk, "Cooking By Electricity."

12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather report. 2.0; Recordings. 3.15; A talk by the A.C.E.: "Getting the Best From Your Refrigera tor." 3.30: Sports results. Classical music. 4.0: Weather and frost forecast. 4.45: Sports results.

5.0: Children's Hour (Big Brother Bill and the Trayel Man).

6.0: Dinner music. 7.0: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).

7.10 (approx.): News and reports. 30: Motor Exper Hints to Motorists." Expert: "Helpful

7.20: Addington stock market re- 8.0: Chimes. (R) "Mittens," preports. sented by George Edwards and
7.30: "The Whirligig of Time." Company.

(humour and harmony). 8.28: "The Fourth Form at St. Percy's."

8.40: A talk by the Rev. W. Allen Stevely, "Sons of St. Andrew."

9.0; Weather report and station notices. Carson 9.5: Robison and his

Talk by 52 (Mendelssoum).

"For the 9.15: Weather forecast and station 9.18: "The Hunchback of Notre notices.

Dame"—a George Edwards

serial production. 9.31: 'The Masked Masqueraders" (harmony and ullarity).

(narmony and marry).

10.0: An hour of dance music by the bands of Horace Heidt and his Brigadiers, Hal Kemp, and Ozzie Nelson, with interludes by Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye, and Charles Magnante.

11.0: Close down

DUNEDIN 1140 k.c. 263.1 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Recordings.

6.0: Close down.

CHRISTCHURCH 7.0: After dinner music.

8.0: "The Three B's"—Beethoven,
Bach and Brahms. An hour of
selected classics, featuring: at
8.16: Each's Toccata and Fugue
in D Minor, played by Alfred Sittard (organ).

9.0: "Frae Scotia Hills and Glens" —a programme to commemorate St. Andrew's Day.

8.15: In the Sports Club: Mr. Jack 10.0: Comedy and light music.
Shelley, well-known Wellington 10.30: Close down.

## THURSDAY—DECEMBER

**AUCKLAND** 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down 10.0: Devotional Service. 10.15: Recordings. 11.0: Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings. 12.0: Lunch music.

2.0: Lunch music. 12.30: Midweek service from St. Matthew's week service from St. Matthew's
Anglican Church. 12.50: Lunch
music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30:
Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results. 3.30: Talk, prepared by
the A.C.E.: "Care of Food in
the Home." 3.45: Light musical
programme. 4.0: Weather report for farmers. 4.30: Sports

Tots.

(II), Mr. C. L. Bailey.

2.30: Classical programme. 3.0:
Sports results. 3.28: Time sigmals. Weather forecast for Canterbury and Otago. 4.0: Sports
results.

5.0: Children's session for Tiny
Tots.

results. Tots.

D: Children's session (Cinder- 6.0: Dinner music. ella)

6.0: Dinner music. 7.0: Government and overseas

7.10 Government and overseas 7.10 news (from 2YA).
7.10 (approx.): News and reports.
7.30: "The Whirligig of Time": 7.30: Who Accept Nature," Mr. A. J. C.
Fisher.
8.0: (R) "Westward Ho!" (Charles Whorsley's poyel) by George Ed.

8.0: (R) "Westward Ho!" (Charles
Kingsley's novel) by George Edwards and Co.
8.15: Grace Adams East, American
trumpet virtuoso.
6.24. (R) Light Opens Company

Comp

trumpet virtuoso.
8.31: (R) Light Opera Company,
"Memories of Lehar."

notices.

9.5: (R) Talk: Mr. Douglas Cresswell, "Marsden Arrives."

9.20: A Studio concert by the Auckland Artillery Band, conducted by Captain George Buckley.

ley.
The Band, "Tancredi" Over-

The Band, "Tancredi" Overture (Rossini).

9.28: Cornet duet, accompanied by the Band, "Ida and Dot" (solosists: Misses Doreen and June Churches) (Losey).

9.32: (R) "Dad and Dave from Snake Gully."

9.45: The Band: "Gems of Sullivan" Sel. (Ord-Hume), "The Mill in the Dale" (Cope), "Martial Moments" (Winter).

10.0: An hour of dance music by the bands of Harry Roy, Carroll Gibbons, and Felix Mendelssohn, with interludes by Sam Brown and Dorothy Lamour. and Dorothy Lamour. 11.0: Close down.

430 k.c. 340.7 m. (Alternative Station)

Light musical programme.

5.0: Light musical programme.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: Quartet No. 77 in C Major, Op. 76, No. 3 (Haydn), presented by the Lener String Quartet.
8.25: Gerard Husch (baritone), in a selection from the "Songe of the Company of the "Songe of the Company of the Company of the "Songe of the Company of the "Songe of the Company of the

a selection from the "Songs of Yrji Kilpinen."

38: Sonata in A Flat Major, Op. 26 (Beethoven), William Kemp. 0: Classical recitals.

10.0: Variety. 10.30: Close down.

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m. 9.55:

AUCKLAND

5.0: Light orchestral selections. **5.20:** Light vocal selections. **5.40:** Light popular selections. 40: Light popular selections.
0: Young folks' session (Uncle Will and Cousin Norma).
41.0: Close down,
45: News, announcement.

6.45: News, announcements. 7.0: Sports session: Bill Hendry. 7.45: Drama in Cameo, "The Journey to Panama."8.0: Concert session.

9.0: Continental dance session. 10.0: Close down,

WELLINGTON (1.9) 570 k.c. 526 m.

Weather report for aviators and for orchardists in the Motu-eka District. 7.0: Breakfast ses-sion. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Weather report for aviators. 10.0: 9.0:

Recording, 10.28: Time signals. 10.45: A Talk to Women by Margaret. 12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather report for aviators.

Lu: weather report for aviators.

30: Educational Session: "The Changing World." 1.42: "Some Leaders of the Maori People" (III), arr. Mr. D. Edwards. 1.57: "Travel: Life in Northern Africa" (1), Mr. H. W. Milner. 2.15: "The Land of Pyramids" (II), Mr. C. L. Bailey.

Tots.

7.0: Government and overseas news.

7.10 (approx.): News and reports. 7.28: Time signals.

"Who's Who and What's at?"—a ramble in the news "Coranto."

7.40: Talk by Book Reviewer, "Current Books."

trumpe. ...

8.31: (R) Light Opera

"Memories of Lehar."

8.39: (R) Ilja Livschakoff Orchestra, Medley, "The Flower of Hawaii" (Abraham).

8.45: (R) "Fourth Form at St. Percy's."

The state of the station of the stat

8.40: (R) Talk: Professor Norman McKenzie, Professor of International Law, University of Toronto, "Canada in the Commonwealth."

9.0: Weather report and station notices.

notices.

9.5: A programme by the Wellington Harmonic Society. Conductor: H. Temple White. Accompanist: Esther Caigou.

The Harmonic Society: Madrigal: "Sister Awake" (Bateson); Old English ballad: "The Bailiff's Daughter of Islington"; folk song: "The Laird o' Cockpen" (arr. Hugh Roberton); part song for female voices: "The Two Clocks" (Rogers).

9.15: (R) A group of Percy

(R) A group of Percy Grainger compositions played by the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Eugene Ormandy: "Londonderry Air," "Molly on the Shore" Irish Reel, "Country Gardens," "Shepherd's Hey."

The Harmonic Society: negro spiritual: "Talk About a Child That Do Love Jesus" (William J. Dawson); trio for female voices: "Sound Sleep" (Vaughan Williams); part song: "Vagabonds" (Eaton Fanning).

vagabonds" (Eaton Fanning).
9.37: (R) Edward Kilenyi (piano):
Hungarian Rhapsody No. 15,
"Venezia E Napoli No. 1 Gondoliera" (from "Annees de Pelerinage") (Liszt).

liera" (from "Annees de Pelerinage") (Liszt).

45: The Harmonic Society: part song: "The Pigtail" (Markham Lee); glee: "The Bells of St. Michael's Tower" (arr. Stewart); chorus: "The Faery Chorus" from "The Immortal Hour" (Rutland Boughton); part song: "Eventide" (H. Temple White).

55: (R) The London Philharmonic Orchestra, "Naila" Intermezzo (Delibes).

Music, mirth and melody, curing Carson Robison and

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

Phone.

Write, or Call

NOW !

(Alternative Station)

Light musical programme.

5.0: Light musical programme.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: Chamber music, featuring at
8 p.m., "Geister Trio," No. 5, in
D Major (Beethoven), played by
the Concertgebouw Trio, Amsterdam; and at 8.28, Quartet in
E Minor (Beethoven), played by
the Budapest String Quartet.
9.0: "The Show Is On." An hour
of variety, featuring at 9.4 p.m.:

of variety, featuring at 9.4 p.m.;

and at 9.34 p.m.: "Dick Whit-tington," produced by Our Vil-lage Pantomime Co. Orchestral interludes by Teddy Wilson and his Orchestra.

10.0: In order of appearance: Erica Morini (violinist), Lys Gauty (soprano), The Novelty Players (orchestra),

10.30: Close down.

720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down, 10.0: Recordings. 10.30: Devotional service. 10.45: Recordings. 11.0: Talk to women by Margaret. 11.10: Talk under the auspices of the Christchurch for the condition of the condition of

Branch of the National Council of Women. 11.25: Recordings. CHRISTCHURCH 12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30: Talk prepared by the A.C.E.: "Care of Food in the Home," 3.0: Classical music. 4.0: Frost and weather forecast. Light musical pro-gramme. 4.30: Sports results. 5.0: Children's hour (Children's



FOR A SPECIAL CASH PRICE OF L

A brilliant All-wave radio bringing you all the thrills of world wide entertainment from London, Paris, New York etc! See this amazing new All-Wave Philco radio selling at the sensation-

ally low price of £17-10-0 CASH! Think of it—a famous Philco with pure undistorted tone and amazing power, that brings in effortlessly, London, Paris, New York, Rome, Berlin, Moscow and other world-famed stations - for only £17-10-0! A Philco mind you-the world's finest and largest-selling radio.

Now is the time to trade-in your old radio for a modern All-wave set. Now is the time to buy a second radio for the home and now is the time to see this wonderful All-wave Philco at Begg's. Note this amazingly low price is for-CASHbut if you desire terms, see Begg's, and suitable arrangements will be made. Experience the thrill of All-wave reception with this amazing new Philco—trade-in your old radio NOW at Begg's!

SOLE N.Z. AGENTS:

#### SPECIAL FEATURES OF THIS OUTSTANDING ALL-WAVE PHILCO!

Philco Superheterodyne Circuit, Pentode Audio System, Electro-Dynamic Speaker, Two Point Tone Control, Philco Foreign Tuning System, Philco Col-our Dial, Glowing Beam Station Finder, Two-Speed Vernier Tuning, Automatic Volume Control. All-Wave.



CHAS. BEGG & CO. LTD.,

Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Nelson, Timaru, Oamaru, Invercargill.

CONTINUED

## THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1

news (from 2YA).

7.10: News and reports.

7,20; Military Talk.

7.35: Review of the Journal of Agriculture.

8.0: Chimes. (R) "The Case of 7.0: After-dinner music.
the Mogal Emerald," by George 8.0: Favourute musical comedies.
Edwards and Company. 8.30: Crazy days.
8.40: (R) J. H. Squire Celeste 8.48: Gracie Fields' medley.
Octet, "Operatica" (famous 8.51: Carroll Gibbons Birthday

8.48: "Personal Column."

9.0: Weather forecast and station notices.

meather forecast and station station of the play.

Talk: Dr. A. L. M. Perry,

Through Tropical Seas to Engrowth Shores.

Talk: Company of the play.

"Ten-Minute Alibi."

9.18: Maggie Teyte (soprano).

9.24: Echoes of the Orient.

9.30: "Nicholas Nickelby" (Episode 8)—a Gorge Edwards production. "Through Tropical Seas to England's Shores."

9.20: Dance music.

110: Close down.

CHRISTCHURCH 1200 k.c. 250 m. 4YA

5.0: Recordings. 6.0: Close down.

(Alternative Station)

operatic melodies) (arr. Squire). Party.
9.0: Rawicz and Landauer on two
planes.

duction.

9.43: Musical 10.0: Merry mora. 10.30: Close down

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

7.0: Chimes. Breakfast session.
9.0: Close down. 10.0: Recordings. 10.15: Devotional Service.
10.50: A Talk to women by
Margaret. 12.0: Lunch music.
1.0: Weather forecast.

30: Educational Session broadcast from 2YA).

2.30: Recordings. 3.30: Sports results. Classical music. 4.0: Weather and frost forecast.
4.30: Light musical programme.
4.45: Sports results.

5.0: Children's hour (Big Brother BIII)

6.0: Dinner music.

7.0: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).7.10 (approx.): News and reports. and overseas

7.30: A Gardening Talk.

8.0: Chimes.

4YA Concert Orchestra, conducted by Gil Dech: "Christmas Overture" (Coleridge-Taylor).

8.7: Concerto Grosso in D Op.

6 No. 1 for Strings (Corelli).

8.17: (R) Walter Widdop (tenor): "Love in Her Eyes Sits Playing,"
"Love Sounds the Alarm" (Handel).

8.25: 4YA Concert Orchestra, "Sinfonia in D" (Frederick the Great).

and produced by the NBS.

9.0: Weather report and station 8.0: notices.

notices.

9.5: (R) The Philadelphia Orchestra, conducted by Leopold Stoski, Symphony No. 5 in E Minor Op. 95 (Dvorak).

9.45: (R) Elisabeth Schumann (soprano): "The Solitary One," (Schubert).

Christinas"—a Yntetide programms "The Spring" (Schubert) (Sc

53: (R) The Philadelphia Or-chestra, conducted by Leopold Stokowski, "Fete-Dieu A Seville"

(Albeniz arr. Stokowski).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody, featuring at 10.21, Carson Robison and his Buckaroos.

11.0: Close down.

DUNEDIN 1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

7.0: After-dinner music. 8.0: "To Wish You Christmas"—a Yule You a Merry Yuletide pro-

## FRIDAY—DECEMBER

1YA

650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional Service (Adjutant Lee). 10.15: Recordings. 11.0: Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings. 12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Recordings. 2.30: Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results. 3.30: Light musical programme. 4.0: Weather report for farmers. 4.30: Sports results. 4.30: Sports results. 7.1: Orchestral selections. 7.45: Maori selections. 7.45: Maori selections. 7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close

results.
5.0: Children's session (Cinderella, assisted by Aunt Jean and Nod) with at 5.40 the recorded feature "David and Dawn in Fairyland: The Land of the Gold and Silver Fairies" (Episode 1).
6.0: Dinner music.

7.0: Government and overseas

news (from 2YA).
7.10 (approx.): News and reports.
7.30: Sports talk by Gordon Hut-

(R) London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Sir Hamilton Harty, Symphony in C Minor, No. 95 (Haydn)

8.18: (R) Lula Mysz-Gmeiner (contraito), "Longing for Home" (Wolf); "Sister Fair" (Brahms).
8.26: (R) Royal Opera Orchestra,
Covent Garden, "Second Suite of
Ancient Dances and Airs"

Ancient Dances and Anse (Respighi).
43: (R) Heinrich Schlusnus (baritone): "I'll Not Complain" (Schumann), "The Poet" (Schubert),

48: Isobel Langlands (violin):
"Sarabande and Allegretto"
(Corelli-Kreisler), Minuets 1 and
2 from 6th Sonata (Bach),
"Alleluia" (Mozart).
3: Weather report

Weather report and station notices

notices.
9.5: Talk: Mr. A. J. Sinclair,
"Tales of the Auld Kirk—The
Meenister Himsel."

100: Crowde Weir (sonrano):

20: Gwenda Weir (soprano): "Erlaf Lake," "Ave Maria," "To Be Sung on the Waters"

(Schubert).
3.32: (R) Arthur de Greef and the New Symphony Orchestra, Concerto in G Minor Op. 22 (Saint

10.0: Music, mirth and melody (recorded), featuring Carson Robison and his Buckaroos. 11.0: Close down.

AUCKLAND 380 k.c. 340.7 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.6: Light musical programme.

Close down. After dinner music. "Shanghai."

Selections from musical shows.

5.0: Comedy and harmony,

9.40: The Minstrel Show

10.0: Light recitals—instrumetal AUCKLAND and vocal. 10.30: Close down.

1ZM

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m.

5.0: Light orchestral selections.

8.0: Tit Bits (Maorilander). 8.20: Concert session. 9.0: Hints to Women: Miss Kay

Goodson.

9.20: Instrumental. 9.35: Pamela's weekly chat. 10.0: Close down.

awing to

··· Tone - flow

New Zealand Distributors
TURNBULL & JONES LTD.,
Wellierton, Christchurch, Dunedin,

IMERSTON NORTH

WELLINGTON
570 k.c. 526 m.
570 k.c. 526 m.
50: Weather report for aviators and for orchardists in the Motueka District. 7.0: Breakfast sestian down, 10.0:

Close down.

8.15: (R) Henry gan), "Songs at Eventide" (various).

8.21: (R) Dan Donovan with Charles Enesco and his Quintet, (tenor with string quintet), "Irish Medley" (various).

8.27: (R) Anton and the Paramount Theatre Orchestra, London, "Medley of Paso-Dobles" (various). 6.50: Weather report for aviators

10.10: Devotional Service. 10.25: Recording. 10.28: Time signals. 10.45: A Talk to Women by Margaret.

12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Weather

report for aviators. 2.0: Weather report for aviators. 2.0: Classical hour. 3.0: Talk prepared by the A.C.E.; "Care of Food in the Home." Sports results. 3.28: Time signals. Weather forecast for farmers and frost forecast for Canterbury and Otago, 4.0: Sports results. D: Children's session (Andy

Man)

6.0: Dinner music.

Government and overseas

news.

news.
7.10 (approx.): News and reports.
7.28: Time signals.
7.45: Talk: Mr. J. Reid: "Wellington v. Old Timers Cricket Match."

8.0: Chimes. (R) Carson Robison

(R) Gracie Fields (light 12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Record-l), "There is a Tavern in ings. 3.0: Classical music. 4.0: Town" (arr. Byrd). Frost and weather forecast,

3.33: (R) Gracie Fields (light 12.0: Lunch music. vocal), "There is a Tavern in the Town" (arr. Byrd).

3.36: (R) Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye (piano duet with string, bass and drums) Moreton and Kaye Medley No. 2 (various).

3.40: (R) Taik: Dr. Gerda Eichbaum, "History, Hero-Worship and the Films,"

9.0: Weather report and station notices.

3.0: Classi ings. 3.0: Classi

notices.

"Eb and Zeb" (The Country

5: "Eb and Zeb" (The County Storekeepers).

15: A programme by the Port Nicholson Silver Band.

The Port Nicholson Silver Band, conductor: J. J. Drew: March: "The Trojans" (Myers); Dervish Chorus: "In the Soudan" (Sebek).

bervish Chorus: "In the Soudan" (Sebek).
9.23: J. O. Bonifant (tenor): "If I Were King" (Campbell Tipton), "Poor Man's Garden" (Kennedy Russell).
9.29: The Band: Cornet solo (solo-internal W. Karal (Windows).

ist: Bandsman W. Kay), "Neath Austral Skies" (Code); novelty, "Ragtime Bass Player" (Lotter).

9.39: (R) Grace Moore (soprano):
"What Shall Remain" (based on
"The Old Refrain") (Kreisier "What Shall Remain" (based on "The Old Refrain") (Kreisler and Fields).
42: The Band: selection, "Show Boat" (Kern).
52: J. O. Benifant (tenor): "Collette" (Edith Harrhy),

9.52: (Edith Harrhy)
Mayourneen "Kathleen

(Crouch).

9.58: The Band: trombone solo:
"Barnacle Bill" (Windsor);
march: "The Victory" (Green-

10.4: Dance programme of new recordings with special swing session compered by Arthur

Pearce.
10.28: Time signals.
11.0: Close down.

2YC

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme. 6.0: Close down.

7.0: After dinner music.
3.0: "Neath Italian Skies"—a programme featuring the songs and

gramme reaturing the songs and melodies of Italy.

9.0: "On Stage"—celebrity concert, featuring Leff Pouishnoff (pianist), Joseph Szigeti (violinist), Toti dal Monte (soprano), Alexander Kipnis (bass).

10.0: Bright and breezy.

10.30: Close down.

3YA

CHRISTCHURCH
720 k.c. 416.4 m,
8.0: A celebration—for any occasion.
8.11: \( \) home-made ABC,
8.15: \( \) Sagas of the Seven Seas—
Life Boats Away!"—"The See adler" (Pt. 1).
8.24: The Novelty Players.
8.30: The Town Crier.
8.37: Florrie Ford old-time medley.
8.37: Florrie Ford old-time medley.
8.49: The Anti-Arson Squad,
8.0: A celebration—for any occasion.
8.11: \( \) home-made ABC,
8.15: \( \) Sagas of the Seven Seas—
Life Boats Away!"—"The See adler" (Pt. 1).
8.24: The Novelty Players.
8.37: Florrie Ford old-time medley.
8.57: Florrie Ford old-time medley.
8.55: Elisie and Doris Waters with piano. 7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close cordings.

Light musical programme. 4.30: Sports results. O: Children's hour (Children's

and overseas

6.0: Dinner music.
7.0: Government and overseas news (from 2YA).
7.10: News and reports.
8.0: Chimes. (R) Wilhelm Furtwangler conducting the Berling Philharmonic Orchestra, "Der Freischutz" Overture (Weber).
8.12: Robert Allison (haritone), "A. Spirit Flower" (Tipton), "Life" (Curran), "... Pastoral" (Maley), "Lolita" (Peccia).
8.24: (R) Walter Gieseking (planoforte), "Suite Bergamasque" Debussy).
8.40: Vera Martin (contraito): "Bluebells from the Clearings" (Walker), "The Song of the Palanquin Bearers" (Shaw), "Deep in the Valley" (Besley), "The Merry Month of May" (Keel).
8.51: (R) Chicago Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Frederick Stock, "Ruses D'Amour" Ballet, Op. 61 (Glazounow).
9.0: Weather forecast and station notices.
9.5: (R) Talk: Professor Arnold

0: Weard notices.
notices.
5: (R) Talk: Professor Arnold Wall, "The Meaning of Words."
.15: (R) Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Sandler Minuets"

Orchestra, "Sandler Minuets" (various).

23: Christchurch Melody Four (male voices): "The Goslings" (Bridge), "Annie Laurie" (Parks), "The Old Woman" (Roberton), "Take Me Back to Dreams" (Tracy).

23: (R) Light Symphony Orchestra. "Springtime Suite" (Coates).

9.32: (R) Light Symphony Orchestra, "Springtime Suite" (Coates).
9.44: Christchurch Melody Four (male voices): "Linden Lea" (Vaughan Williams), "Carry Me Back to Old Virginny" (arr. Hilton), "Two Flies" (Parks), "Smilin' Thro" (Penn).
9.52: (R) Boston Promenade Orchestra: "Entry of the Boyards" March (Halvorsen), "Jealousy" Tango Tarigane (Gade).
10.0: Music, mirth and melody, including at 10.30 p.m. Carson Robison and his Buckaroos.

11.0: Close down.

1200 k.e. 250 m. (Alternative Station)

**CHRISTCHURCH** 

5.0: Recordings.

6.0: Close down, 7.0: After dinner music. 8.0: A celebration—for any occa-

piano.



The Marcovitch PRIVATE PROCESS ....

... famous for over 100 years, is largely responsible for the magnificent quality of

# BLACK and WH

TOBACCO FINE SUPER CUT

## FRIDAY, DECEMBER

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

6: Chimes. Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Recordings. 10.15: Devotional Service. 10.50: A Talk to Woman. Margaret. 11.0: Talk by Miss I. Findlay, "Cooking and Recipes."

9.0: "Every Walk of Life—The Shop Girl" (Episode 4), 9.13: Operatica. A Talk by the A.C.E.: "Requested Courtesy Hints." 3.30: Sports ed Courtesy Hints." 3.30: Sports results. Classical music. 4.0: Meather and frost forecast. 4.30: nese House Hous

sports results.
5.0: Children's hour (Big Erother Bill, with "The Lollie Kitchen" conducted by Aunt Jean).
6.0: Dinner music.
7.0: Government and

(R) Albert Lutter's Grand Wind Song" Orchestra "The Мe Given

(Bruhne), in: (R) "A Watchdog" (Japa-

nese Houseboy).
8.31: "Pinto Pete in Arizona."
8.45: (R) Talk by Dr. H. W.
Bayley, "Missiles and Targets."
9.0: Weather report and station

notices. 5: McKenzie Lang (tenor): "Of A' The Airts" (trad.). 3: The London Philharmonic

news (from 2YA).

7.10 (approx.): News and reports.

7.45: A talk by Mr. O'Shea, "A Review of Tomorrow's Cricket."

8.0: Chimes. (R) "Dad and Dave from Snake Gully."

9.2: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.1: The Afts (trad.).

9.2: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.1: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.1: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.1: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.1: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.2: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

8.2: The London Philharmonic Orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (first movement) (Beethoven).

Thomas Carlyleters; Robert Burns—Poems.
music from Beethoven: Fifth 8.0: Miscellaneous classical pro-Symphony, Ninth Symphon Schumann: Symphony No. 1. Symphony;

10.0: Dance music by the Savoy Dance Band (from Savoy Restaurant). 11.0: Close down.

DUNEDIN

1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

Let- 7.0: After dinner music

gramme, featuring at 8.6 p.m., "Peer Gynt Suite" (Grieg) played by Leo Stin (organ).

9.0: Revue in rhyme.

9,36: Music from the movies.

9.42: A spot of humour.

h's Ark"—zoological children, old and 9,50: "Noah's tunes for

10.0: Comedy and light music.

10.30: Close down.

# SATURDAY—DECEMBE

AUCKLAND

650 k.c. 461.8 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional service (Rev. J. L. ird). 10.15: Record-J. L. ird). 11.0: Talk to Women by ret. 11.10: Recordings. 1.0: District Margaret. 11.10: Record 12.0: Lunch music. 1.0: Discourage week-end weather forecast. Recordings. 3.15-4.30: S Sports

0: Children's session (Cinder-ella).

trumpet virtuoso.

39: (R) Richard Crooks (tenor):
"Open Your Window to the Morn" (Phillips), "If I Should Send a Rose" (Shilkret).

45: Vasa Prihoda (violin), 6,50: Weather report for aviators and orchardists in the Motueka zini).

"Dance of the Goodins (Bazzini).
48: John Barratt (baritone):
"On the Road to Mandalay"
(Speaks), "It is Only a Tiny
Garden" (Wood), "The Garden
of Allah" (Marshall), "Till I of Alla Wake" (Amy Woodforde Fin-

den). 0: Weather report and station notices. 9.5: Mode

Modern dance music. 10.0: Sports summary. Continuation of

10.0: Variety half-hour 10.30: Close down.

1ZM

**AUCKLAND** 1250 k.c. 240 m.

selections. 1.20: Vocal 1.40: Piano selections. 1.0: Band selections. gems. 1.40: Piano secondo 2.0: Piano accordion bands. 2.20: 2.40: Humorous selections. Light popular selections. 2.40 Light orchestral selections. 3.20: Organ medleys. 3.40: Light vo-4.0: Popula
4.0: P Organ medleys. 5.40. Popular cal selections. 4.0; Popular medleys. 4.20; H. aiian selections. 4.40; Western songs. 5.0; Eight orchestral selections. 5.20; Fight words selections. 5.40;

50: Weather report for aviators hour (children's organiser). and orchardists in the Motueka 6.0: Dinner music. district. 7.0: Breakfast session. 7.10: News and reports. district. 7.0: Breakfast session. 7.10: News and 10.0: Weather 7.0: Government and overseas report for aviators. 10.10: news (from 2YA). ices. 4.45: Sports report for aviators. 10.10: news (from 2YA). ices. 4.45: Sports seording. 10.28: Time signals. the Rise."

10.45: A Talk to Women by 8.15: "The Fourth Form at St. 6.0: Dinner music. Nargaret.

Percy's."

2.28: (R) Sandy Macpherson news (from 2YA). ices. 4.45: Sports ices. 4. 12.0: Lunch music.

12.0: Linch music.
1.0: Weather report for aviators, week-end forecast, and frost forecast for Canterbury and Otago. 2.0: Light musical programme. 3.0: Sports results.
3.23: Time signals. 4.0: Sports

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme. 6.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music. 8.0: Popular classics. A program-me of concerted vocal items with

instrumental solos.

o: Merry and Bright. A light variety programme featuring at 9.13 p.m., songs from Walt Disney's film, "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs," and at 9.35 p.m., "Faust Gone Barmy." p.m., "Faust Gone Barmy." 10.0: Thirty bright minutes. 10.30: Close down.

**CHRISTCHURCH** 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session, 9.0: Close down, 10.0: Recordings, 10.30: Devotional service, 10.45: Recordings. 11.0: A Talk to Women by Margaret. 11.10: Recordings. 12.0: Lunch music.

Recordings. 12.0: Lunch music. 2.0 (approx.): Relay from New Brighton of New Brighton Trot-ting Club's meeting. 0: Week-end weather forecast. 2.0: Recordings. 3.30 and 4.30: Sports results. 5.0: Children's

28: (R) Sandy Macpherson (organ): "In an Old World Garden" (Papper), "Lifeure Bleu" (Spoliansky).

35: "Coronets of England—The Life of Mary Queen of Scots" (Episode 7).

(Episode 7).

(Eventher forecast and station potices.

(Corones of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of Mary Queen of Scots"

(Episode 7).

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of Mary Queen of Scots"

(Episode 7).

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of Mary Queen of Scots"

(Episode 7).

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of England—The Campaign."

(Coronets of Mary Queen of Scots")

(Coronets of Mary Queen of Sco

8.35:

11.30: Close down.

3.28: Time Signal...
results.
50: Children's session (Uncle Jasper).
60: Dinner music.
70: Government and overseas news.
70: Close down.

3.28: Time Signal...
yer).
6.0: Dinner music.
70: Government and overseas news.
70: Government and overseas news.
70: Alternative Station)
70: After-dinner music.
80: Chimes. "Ports of Call—A Visit to Wales."
70: After-dinner music.
80: "The Memory Box of Runjeet "Chapter 9").
8.16: Fifteen minutes with Colinson and Dean.
8.30: The Light Opera Company in Excerpts from the Shows.
8.30: The Light Opera Company in Excerpts from the Shows.
8.47: "Dombey and Son" (Charles "Son and Dean").
8.48: Time Signal..
8.50: Children's session (Uncle Jasper).
8.18: Will Hutchens, Mus.Bac.:
"Heart's Desire" Selection (Clutsam), "Cannon off the Cush" (Ganz), "At the Mid-hour of Night" (Cowen).
8.16: (R) The London Palladium Orchestra, "The Golden Waltz" (Lane), "The Folks That Live vecal): "Says My Heart" (Lane), "The Folks That Live of the Hill" (Kern).
8.22: "The Life of Emile Zola" (Chapter 9).
8.16: Fifteen minutes with Collinson and Dean.
8.30: The Light Opera Company in Excerpts from the Shows.
9.5: Dance programme.
9.5: Dance programme.
9.5: Dance programme.
9.6: Chimes. "Ports of Call—A Visit to Wales."
9.6: Chimes. "Ports of Call—A Visit to Wales."
9.4: The Rooters Concert Party (Lane), "The Results of Chimes (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare" (Herst).
9.5: The Novelty Duo: "On the Sentimental Side" (Monaco), "Son Rare"

"Manhattan Rhapsody" er). 10.0: Sports summary.

10.15: Dance music. 11.15: Close down.

**CHRISTCHURCH** 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

Recordings. Close down. After-dinner music.

O: After-dinner music.
O: Symphonic Programme, featuring at 8.17 p.m., Symphony No. 4 in G Major, Op. 88 (Dvorak), played by Czech Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Vaclav Talich; and at 9.24 p.m., "Symphonic Espagnole," Op. 21 (Lalo), played by Yehudi Menuhin (violinist) and Paris Symphony Orchestra, conducted by phony Orchestra, conducted Georges Enesco. 10.0: Favourite entertainers.

10.30: Close down.

AYA

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

0: Chimes. Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Recordings. 10.50: A Talk to Women by Margaret. 12.0: Lunch music.

1.0: Weather report. 2.0: Recordings. 3.30: Sports results. Recordings. 4.0: Weather report and station notices. 4.45: Sports results. (Cousin Children's session

her St. 6.0: Diffuer music.

7.0: Government and overseas therson news (from 2YA).

World 7.10 (approx.): News and reports.

//Ieure 7.25: Talk: "The Health Stamp Campaign."

d—The 7.35: Talk by Mr. Don Miller,

"Cultivate Perults."

Rose" (arr. Lees), "Cam' Ye By Athol?" (Gow). 3.52: (R) Jack Hlyton and his Orchestra, "I Kiss Your Hand, Madame" (Erwin), "A Room With a View" (Coward). Weather report and station

notices. 9.5: Dance music. 10.0: Sports summary. 10.10: Dance music.

11.15: Close down.

1140 k.c. 263.1 m. (Alternative Station)

DUNEDIN

5.0: Recordings. 6.0: Close down.

21 6.0: Close down.
enu7.0: Alter-dinner music.
8.0: "Gems of the 80's."
by 8.6: "Dancing Time, No. 2," played
by Reginald Dixon.
8.12: "Stanelli's Stag Party"
(sketch).
8.24: Andy Iona and his Islanders.
8.30: "Frankenstein" (thriller),
presented by George Edwards
and Company.
8.46: "King Revel" selection.
8.52: Impressions by Freddy Dosh.
9.0: Leaves from the diary of a
film fan.
9.30: Fall in and follow the band.
10.0: Comedy and light music.

10.0: Comedy and light music 10.30: Close down.

"ADJUSTA"

PATENT REDUCING CORSET , Recommended by

"GRAN" of 1ZB Specially designed

for the not-so-slim and as an abdominal support ADJUSTA co ADJUSTA corset fills a long-felt want for every size and age. No busks, rub-ber or lacing. In-stantly fastened and adjusted. PERFECT COMFORT for work or sport. Sizes 24in. to 40in,

Sent POST FREE on Receipt of Waist measurement and 30/-. ORDER NOW! SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Brassieres also available at reasonable prices.

Agents-DIRECT SILK & FROCK CO. ist Floor, Brunswick Buildings, Auckland.



ø

# ZB PROGRAMMES for the WEEK

## Commercial Broadcasts from Five Cities

Alterations and highlights in the programmes of the ZB stations are announced daily as follows: 1ZB at 8 a.m., 11.55 a.m., and 6.30 p.m.; 2ZB at 8.15 a.m.., 2 p.m., and 6 p.m.; 3ZB at 8.14 a.m., 1.59 p.m., and 5.59 p.m.; 4ZB at 8.14 a.m., 1.59 p.m. and 5.59 p.m.; 2ZA at 6.15 p.m.

SUNDAY NOVEMBER 27.

1ZB

AUCKLAND 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

6.0: Sunshine tunes. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: Country Church of Hollywood. 9.0: Friendly Road Children's Ser

Friendly Road Children's Service. 10.0: Hospital Session with Broady and Stelia. 11.0: Friendly Road Devotional Service.

12.0: Luncheon music. 2.0: The Music Book of the Air. 4.0: "Woman's Place in the World"— talk by Mrs. John A. Lee. 4.45: Recital at Civic Theatre Organ. 5.0: The Diggers' Hour (Rod Talbot). 6.0: Kim's Session—"The House at Pooh Corner."

6.15: "Home Folks," with Wade Lane.

Lane. 6.30: Uncle Tom and his Child-

ren's Choir.
7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
7.15: Wide-range presentation.
7.30: Thrills from Great Operas—
Finale Act 2 of "Alda."

6.0: Happy morning session. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: Uncle Tom's Choir., 9.0: Sports review. 9.15: Popular recordings. 9.30: Band session. 10.0: Robbie's hospital cheerio ses-Popular recordsion. 11.0: The Country Church of Hollywood. 11.15: Popular melodies on wide-range. 11.45: în lighter vein.

12.0: Luncheon music. 2.0: Widerange programme. 2.30: Variety programme. 4.45: "Woman's 8.0: MAN IN THE Place in the World" (Mrs. J. A. 9.0: Recordings. Lee). 5.0: Songs and Melodies for the Old Folks. 5.15: Recordings. 9.15: "Tale of Two fings. 5.30: Children's session 10.0: Melody and (Bryan O'Brien). 6.0: Popular 11.55: Reverie. recordings. 6.7: Features of the 12.0: Close down, week.

week.
6.15: Recordings.
6.30: "Home Folks."
6.45: Music for the early evening.
7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
7.15: Oriwa's Maori session.
7.30: Thrills from Great Operas.
6.0: Mo

7.45: Recordings. 8.0: MAN IN THE STREET.

WE make your own materials into Bedspreads, Cushions and Blinds.

CHEDDAH FURNISHINGS CO. 35 Ghuznee St., Wellington, opp. Te Aro Post Office.



"It has never failed!"
I Chemists, 2/6 and 4/6 or from (OSBY KENT (N.Z.) Ltd., Box 20, Auckland.

9.0: Orchestral recordings.
9.15: "Tale of Two Cities."
9.45: Relay from Auckland of Social Justice talk. 10.0: Recordings.
10.30: Orchestral recordings.

11.0: New release.

11.30: Meditation music. 11.50: Epilogue. 12.0: Close down.

PALMERSTON NTH.

CHRISTCHURCH 1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

Finale Act 2 of "Aida."

8.0: MAN IN THE STREET.

9.0; Lou Paul's Maori news session.

9.15: "Tale of Two Cities."

9.45: Crusade for Social Justice.

10.0: Continental nights.

11.0: Varieties.

12.0: Close down.

WELLINGTON

1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

159: Highlights and weather. 8.16: Recordings.

8.30: Hymns of all Churches.

8.45: Recordings. 8.55: Motorists' session.

9.0: Recordings. 9.15: Sports talk.

9.30: Around the bandstand. 10.0: Hospital session.

11.0: Country Church of Hollywood. 11.30: Rhythm and romance. 11.45: Sports talk.

12.0: Luncheon request session.

1.59: Highlights. 2.0: Radio Showboat. 3.0: Through a window. 1.59: Highlights. 2.0: Radio Showboat. 3.0: Through a window pane. 3.30: Theatre echoes. 4.0: Maori session conducted by Te Ari Pitama. 4.45: Mrs. Lee's talk. 5.0: At the console. 5.30: Young people's session (Ken Waterhouse). 5.59: Highlights. 6.30: Features of the week. 6.37: Wade Lane with "Home Folks."

Folks."
7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
7.30: Thrills from Great Operas
Sextet from "Lucia di Lam-

Sextet from "Lucia di Lan mermoor."

8.0: MAN IN THE STREET.

9.0: Recordings.

9.15: "Tale of Two Cities."

9.45: Crusade for Social Justice.

10.0: Melody and rhythm.

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

6.0: Morning session. 8.14: High-lights of today's programme. 8.15: Uncle Tom and his Juvenile Choir. 8.30: Weather for week-end motorists. 8.31: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: Light and bright. 9.0: Sports summary. 9.15: Morning melodies. 9.30: Weather for week-end motorists. 9.31: Around the Rotunda, 9.45: Pep and popularity. 10.15: Hospital session. 11.0: The Country Church of Hollywood. 11.15: Orchestral and otherwise. 11.30: Gems of melody. 11.45: Widerange at random. range at random.

range at random.

12.0: Listeners' own request session. 2.0: Highlights of this afternoon's programme. 2.1: We present our guest artist. 2.15: Bright and breezy. 2.20; Staff half-hour. 3.0: One hour of variety. 4.0: Wide-range. 4.15; "Woman's Place in the World"

Talk by Mrs. J. A. Lee. 4.25; Lyrical and light. 4.45; Music of many lands. 5.15; Rhythmic revels. 5.30; Children's ses-sion. 6.0; Highlights of tonight's

programme.
6.1: A musical cocktail.
6.30: Home folks.

7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody. 7.15: Wide-range musical pro-

gramme. 7.30: The "Dio Possente" from "Faust.". 7.45: Tunes from the talkies.

8.0: New releases. 8.15: Our evening guest artist. 8.30: Wayside reflections.

3.30: Wayside reflections.
2.50: Musical moments.
9.5: Keyboard kapers.
9.15: "Tale of Two Cities."
9.40: Mirth and melody.
10.0: Social Justice talk.
10.15: Wide-range.

10.30: Let's laugh a while.
10.45: Vim and variety.
11.0: The Witching Hour.
11.15: Rhythm and romance.
11.50: Dream boat reverie.
12.0: Close down.

MONDAY NOVEMBER 28.

AUCKLAND 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

6.0: Breakfast session. 6.45: News from the Placement Service. 6.0: Bright music. 7.0: Hospital request session. 6.30: Count of Mor 7.30: Weather report. 8.0: Mails 7.0: Thrills from a and shipping reports. 3.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: Anne Stewart on Home Decoration. 10.15: Friendly Road devotions. 10.30: Morning Tea session — The House of Peter MacGregor. 11.0: His Majesty the Baby. 11.30: Marina talks on Women of In-

Marina talks on Women of Interest.

12.15: Filmland, with John Batten.
12.30: The Man on the Land.
1.0: Lunching with Neddo. 1.30:
Happiness Club with Dorothy.
2.30: Gran's session. 3.0: Widerange musical matinee. 3.52:
Weekly women's session. 4.15:
Between Ourselves with Arthur Collyns. 5.0: Children's Magazine of the Air. 5.30: Question Box. 5.27: Plano time. 5.45:
Stamp Man.

Annette.
10.0: Close down.

1430 k.c. 209.7 m
1431 k.c. 209.7 m
1432 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1430 k.c. 209.7 m
1430 k.c. 209.7 m
1431 k.c. 209.7 m
1432 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1434 k.c. 209.7 m
1435 k.c. 209.7 m
1436 k.c. 209.7 m
1437 k.c. 209.7 m
1438 k.c. 209.7 m
1438 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1431 k.c. 209.7 m
1431 k.c. 209.7 m
1432 k.c. 209.7 m
1432 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1433 k.c. 209.7 m
1434 k.c. 209.7 m
1435 k.c. 209.7 m
1435 k.c. 209.7 m
1436 k.c. 209.7 m
1437 k.c. 209.7 m
1438 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1439 k.c. 209.7 m
1430 k.c. 209.7

Box. 5.37; Piano time. 5.45; Stamp Man. 6.16; "Laff" Parade. 6.80; Penn Hughes at the Civic Theatre Organ. 6.52; Friendly Road Lullaby. 7.0; Fred and Maggie Everybody.

3.0: Do you know your tenors?

8.0: Do you know your tenors?
2.15: Easy Aces.
3.45: History Behind the Ecadlines—Town Crier.
9.0: Concert Hall of the Air.
9.30: Forgotten Anniversary—
Anton Rubenstein (planist-

composer).
10.0: Going Piaces with Leon Gotz.
11.0: Dance session.
12.0: Close down.

228

WELLINGTON 1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
6: Always merry and bright.
6.45: Placement Service.
7.0: & .15: Easy A.es.
Musical moments.
7.30: Wea.
8.30: Recordings.
ther report and mail notices.
9.0: Concert Hall of the Air.
8.15: Highlights from to-day's 10.0: Going Places with Leon Gotz programme.
8.45: AUNT DAISY.
9.30: Musical hotpot.
10.7: 10.30: Everybody's melodies.
"Hints on Interior Decorating,"
11.0: Cabaret Club.
by Anne Stewart.
10.15: Uncle
12.0: Close down.

Scrim. 10.30: Morning Tea session—The House of Peter Mac-Gregor. 11.0: "His Majesty the Baby." 11.15: Fashion Travel-lers (Jane Brown). 11.30: Shop-ping with Margot.

12.0: Luncheon music. 12.30: The Man on the Land session. The Man on the Land session. A few minutes with Eric Bell. 2.0: Selected recordings. 2.40: Afternoon recipe session (T. McKenna). 3.0: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Recordings. 3.22: Romance and history of lace. 3.30: Hollywood today. 3.45: Vocal recordings. 4.0: Orchestral cameo. 4.30: Concerted vocal recital. 4.45: Cinema organ recital. 5.0: Children's session. vocal recital. 4.45: Cinema or-gan recital. 5.0: Children's ses-sion. 5.45: Stamp Man.

6.0; Dinner music. 6.45: Down Memory Lane. 7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody. 7.45: Great Lovers of History. 8.0: Do you know your tenors? 8.15: Easy Aces. 8.30: Recordings.

8.45: Dog Heroes. 9.0: The Concert Hall of the Air. 9.45: Wide-range musical programme.

10.0: Going Places with Leon Gotz. 10.15: Variety programme. 10.30: Placement Service.

11.0: Dance music 12.0: Lights out.

27

PALMERSTON NTH. 1400 k.c. 214,2 m.

6.30: Count of Monte Cristo. 7.0: Thrills from great operas. 7.15: Favourite melodies.

7.45: Pramatic mystery serial.
8.0: "Scots Wha Ha'e."
8.15: Air Mail Mystery.
8.30: Under Dick's direction.
9.0: Humour hour.
9.30: Feminine reflections with

Annette.

Recordings. 8.0: Fashion's Fancies. 8.15: Highlights. 8.16: Text for today. 8.30: School Bell. 3.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: It's morning tea time. 10.15: Reserved. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 11.0: His Majesty the Bahy. Recordings.

the Baby.

12.0: Jack Maybury conducting the luncheon session. 12.30: Man on the Land. 1.30: Home and happiness. 2.0: Highlights. 2.1: Recordings. 2.22½; Harmony Home. 2.30: Sally's session. 3.0: Music. 3.15: Verses and comments by a minor poet. 3.45: Jack Bremner's dispensary. 4.0: Today's verse. 5.0: Children's session. (Gracie and Jacko). 5.45: Stamp man. 5.59: Highlights.

6.0: Recordings. 12.30: Man on the luncheon session. 12.30: Man on the lunching with Neddo. 1.30: Happiness Club with Dorothy. 2.0: New Plymouth session. 3.0: Wide-range musical matinee. 4.15: Between Ourselves with Arthur Collyns. 4.55: Children's Magazine of the Air. 5.20: Personality recordings. 5.45: Stamp Man. 6.15: Reporter of odd facts. 6.52: Friendly Road Inllaby. 7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.

6.0: Recordings. 6.26: Weather. 7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

6.0: Morning session, 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Special shipping report and mails. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 7.7: Music. 7.59: Highment. 7.7; Music. 7.59; Hign-lights of today's programme. 8.0: Washboard Rhythm. 8.10; Wea-ther and mails. 8.30; Musical programme. 8.45; AUNT DAISY. 9.15; Music. 10.30; Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45; Reflections. 11.0; His Majesty the Baby. 11.15; Musical programme. 2.0; Luncheon musical pro-

2.0: Luncheon musical programme. 22.0: Luncheon musical programme. 12.30: For the man on the Land. 1.59: Highlights of this afternoon's programme. of this afternoon's programme, 2.0: Musical programme. 2.30: Jill's afternoon session. 3.0: Recordings. 3.30: M u s i c a l programme. 4.45: Wide-range musical programme. 5.0: Children's session. 5.30: Stamp Man. 5.59: Highlights of tonight's programme.

gramme,
6.0: Musical programme,
6.221: Reporter of Odd Facts,
6.30: Special recordings,
6.32: Weather report,
7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.

7.15: Musical programme. 7.30: At home with the hill-billies.

8.0: Do you know your tenors? 8.15: Easy Aces. 8.30: Musical programme. 9.0: Concert Hall of the Air.

9.30: Wide range.
9.45: Placement Service announce-

ment.

ment.

9.46: Session for dog lovers.

10.0: Going places with Leon Gotz.

10.15: Light and bright.

11.0: Soft lights and sweet music.

12.0: Lights out.

**TUESDAY** NOVEMBER 29.

AUCKLAND 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

O: Breakfast session. 6.45: Placement Service news. 7.0: Hospital request session. 7.30: Weather report. 8.0: Mails and shipping reports. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.37½: Nutrition talk—Marina. 10.15: Friendly Road devotional service. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 11.30: Marina's book talk. 2.15: Filmland with John Batten. 1.0: Lunching with Neddo. 1.30: Happiness Club with Dorothy. 2.0: New Plymouth session. 2.30: Gran's session. 3.0: Wide-range musical matinee. 4.15: Between Ourselves with Arthur Collyns. 4.55: Children's Magazine of the Air. 5.20: Personality recordings 5.45: Stamp Mar Breakfast

7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
7.15: Lure of the Trail.
7.45: Tusitala—Teller of Tales.

8.0: Singers you know. 8.45: Sunnyside. 9.0: Double Event.

9.30; Pedigree Stakes, 9.45; Wide range, 10.15; Engagement session. 10.30; Soft lights and sweet music.

11.0: Dancing time. 12.0: Close down.

WELLINGTON 1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

6.0: Rise and Shine session. 6.45: Placement Service. 7.30: Weath-O: lise and Sauce session. 1.35.
Placement Service. 7.30: Weather report and mail notices. 8.15.
Highlights from today's programme. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.45: Talk on health and beauty.

Ontrones. 6.45: AON1 DAISY.

9.45: Talk on health and beauty by Elizabeth Blane. 10.0: Fashion news. 10.15: Uncle Scrim. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Charm School of the Air. 11.15: Women's forum. 11.30: Shopping with Margot 2.0: Luncheon music, 2.0: Recordings. 2.40: Tony's afternoon recipe session. 3.0: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Recordings. 3.30: Hints on card reading. 3.45: Music from films. 4.0: Hawera session. 4.30: Piano recital. 4.45: Selected recordings. 5.0: Children's session.

sion.
6.0: Swing music.

7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody.
7.45: Lure of the Trail.
7.22: The Storyteller.
7.45: Do You Believe in Ghosts?

15: Songs of the sea. 30: Recordings.

8.45: Pinto Pete and his Ranch Double Event.

The Rear of the Crowd-

Paavo Nurmi. The Question Box.
Wide-range musi

musical gramme

10.0: Music from Far Lands. 10.15: Irish cameo. 10.30: Placement Service.

11.0: Dance music.

PALMERSTON NTH. 1400 k.c. 214.2 m.

After tea time tunes with Doug. 6.30: Count of Monte Cristo.

6.45: Everybody listen.
7.0: Popular recordings.

7.30: Music from the movies. Dramatic mystery seri Young Farmers' Club.

8.15

Selected items.
"Songs My Mother Taught, and Songs I Taught My Me. Mother.

9.0: Variety show.

**CHRIST CHURCH** 1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

6.0: The Early Birds' farm session. 7.4: Placement Service report.
7.14: Weather, mails and shipping. 8.0: Fashien's Fancies.
8.15: Highlights. 8.16: Text for today. 8.29: School bell. 8.30: Portymns of all Churches. 8.45: 6.15: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: 11's morning team time. 10.15: Reserved. 7.15: Magning team session—The House of Peter WasGregor. 7.45: Great Lovers of History. 11.30: Shopping session. 8.0: Do you know your tenors?

11.30: Shopping session.

2.0: Jack Maybury conducting the luncheon session. 12.30: 8.45: History behind the headlines. Home and happiness. 1.30: Jack 9.0: Minstrel show 9.30: Wide-range concert. Parade." 2.0: Highlights. 2.1: 10.30: Swing session with Suzy. Recordings. 2.30: Sally's session 11.0: Dancing time 12.0: Close down Madame Cara. 4.0: Today's session Madame Cara. 4.0: werse. 5.0: Children's (Gracie and Jacko). 5.45 Man. 5.59: Highlights. n's session 5.45: Stamp

c.0: Recordings. 6.26: Weather. 6.45: Gardeners' session, by Dave

Combridge
7.0: Pred and Maggie
7.15: Lure of the Trail.
7.45: The Storyteller

8.15: Singers you know. 9.0. The Jouble Event. 10.30: Everybody's melodies.

n Dance music. 12.0: Close down.

4ZB

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

1: Morning session.
ers' weather report. 7.0: Snipping and mails 7.1: Popular recordings. 7.5: Placement Serment. 8.0: Musi8.10: 6.0: Morning session. 6.45: Farm ers' weather report. 7.0: Ship vice announcement. 8.0; Musical comedy for today. 8.10;

Weather and mails, 8.14; Highlights of today's programme. 8.30; Hymns of all Churches. 8.45; AUNT DAISY. 9.15; Musical programme. 10.30; Morning teasession—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45; Reflections. MacGregor. 10.

11.0: Recordings
2.0: Luncheon musical programme. 12.45: Our Balclutha session. 1.0: Weather report. 1.45: Musical programme. 1.59: Highlights of this afternoon's programme. 2.0: Musical programme. 2.30: Jill's afternoon session. 3.0: Musical programme. 2.30: Hollywood gossin column. 3.30: Hollywood gossip column. 4.45: Wide-range musical programme. 5.0: Children's session. 5.59: Highlights of tonight's programme.

6.0: Recordings.

6.15: Highlights from the operas.

6.30: Musical programme. 6.32: Weather report.

7.0: Fred and Maggie Everybody

7.15: Lure of the Trail.

7.221: Music. 7.371: Storyteller

"Rendezvous with Rythm" 7.45:

(world dances). 8.15: Singers you know.

9.30: Wide-range.

9.0: The Double Event.

9.30: Musical programme. 9.45: Placement Service announcement.

10.0: A quarter hour of comedy. 10.15: Recordings

11.0: Supper Club of the Air. 12.0: Lights out

#### WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 30.

**AUCKLAND** 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

6.0: Early morning session. Placement Service news. Hospital request session. 7.30: Weather, 8.0: Mails and shipping reports. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: Anne Stewart on Interior Decoration, 10.15: Friendly Road devotions 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor, 11.7: Melodies of the moment 11.30: Marina on food

12.15 Filmiano session-John 1.0: Lunching with 1.30: Happiness Club Batten. Batten. 1.0: Lunching with Neddo. 1.30: Happiness Club with Dorothy 2.0: Pukekone session. 2.30 Gran's recipe session. 3.0: Wide-range musical matinee. 3.15: Between ourselves with Arthur Collyns. 4.5: Thea's Milestone Club. 5.0: Uncle Tom's children's session. 5.30: Children's Wagazine of the Air. 5.45: Stamp Man. 6.0: Popular vocalists. 6.15: 3tack Flame of the Amazon. 6.52: Friendly Road Lullaby. 7.15: Dream melodies—"Play to Me, Gipsy."

1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

6.0: Breakfast session. 6.45: Placemen Service, 7.15: Weather report. 8.15: Highlights from today's programme, 8.30: Hymns of All Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.30: Bright morning music. 10.7: "Hints on Interior Decorating," by Anne Stewart. 10.15: Uncle Scrim. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Today and yesterday. 11.15: The women's forum, 11.30: Shopping with Margot.

plug with Margot.

30: Luncheon music. 1.0: Wanganui session. 2.0: Recordnganui session. 2.0: Recordings. 2.40: Tony's afternoon recipe session. 3.0: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Recordings. 3.30: Words and music. Diggers hospital session.
Masterworks. 4.30: Popular
al cameo 4.45: Comedy vocal cameo 4.45: Comedy cameo 5.0: Children's session. 5.45: Stamp Man.

6.0: Dinner music.
6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon.
6.45: Mr. Handyman.
7.0: Recordings. Dream melodies-"My Ain 7.15.

Folk." 7.45 freat overs of History 2.0: Do you know your tenors?

2.15: Casy A es 2.30: Recordings.

2.45: Daredevils of Hollywood.

9.0: The Minstrel Show 9.30: Variety programme Wide-range musical pro-9.45:

gramme.
10.0: Scotch session.
10.37: Broadcast of the Youth Centre—Vocational Branch.

11.0: Dance music 12.0: Lights out.

PALMERSTON NTH. 1400 k.c. 214.2 m.

6.0: Bright music. 6.30: Count of Monte Cristo. 6.45: Music from Far Lands.

7.0: Contrasts. Jim Davidson and his ABC 7.30: Band.

7.45: Dramatic mystery serial.

8.0: Australia entertains. 8.20: Songs of the range. 9.0: Hit parade. 9.30: Hawaiian hospitality.

10.0: Close down.

370

**CHRISTCHURCH** 1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

our- 6.0: Sparkling tunes. O: Sparkling tunes. 7.14: Weather, mails and shipping. 7.15: Recordings. 8.0: Fashion's fancies. 8.15: Highlights. 8.16: Text for today. 8.29: School bell. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: Hawalian reflections. 10.15: Reserved. 10.30: Mornstein for the second se 10.15: Reserved, 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 11.7: Music of the moment.

12.15: Jack Maybury with "Cele-britles on Parade." 1.0: Jack Maybury conducting the luncheon session. 2.0: Highlights. 2.30: Sally's session. 3.45: Teddy Grundy's question box. 4.0: Today's verse. 5.0: The children's session (Gracie

and Jacko). 5.45: The Stamp Man. 5.59: Highlights. WELLINGTON 6.15: Black Flame of the Ama-

zon. 6.26: Weather report. 6.40: Clarence Hall at the Civic organ.
7.15: Dream melodies—"Melody in F."

7.45: Music from the Fur Lands. 8.0: Beau Geste.

8.15: Easy Aces, 8.45: Stonehill Prison Mystery, 9.0: Minstrel show.

10.30: Everybody's melodies, 11.0: Cabaret Club, 12.0: Close down.

**4ZB** 

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

6.0: Morning session. 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Shipping and mails, followed by recordings. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 8.10: Weather and mails. 8.14: Highlights of today's magazine. and mails. 8.14: Highlights of today's programme. 8.17: Musical programme. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.30: Musical programme. 10.0: Shopping Reporter of the Air. 10.15: Savoy Melodies. 10.30: Morning teasession—The House of Peter 14.45: Posteriors Melodies. 10.50: morning to session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Reflections. 11.7: Music of the moment, 11.15: Recordings.

20: Luncheon musical programme. 1.0: Weather report. 1.59: Highlights of this after-1.59: Highlights of this afternoon's programme. 2.0: Musical
programme. 2.15: House of
Dreams. 2.30: Jill's afternoon session. 3.0: Recordings. 4.45: Wide-range musical programme. 5.0: Children's session. 5.30: Stamp
Man. 5.59: Highlights of toren's session. 5.30: Man. 5.59: Highlights night's programme.

6.0: Musical programme. 6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.30: Musical programme.

7.15: Dream melodies.
7.30: Musical comedy memories.
7.52: The Question Circle.

8.0: Do you know your tenors? 8.15: Easy Aces 8.30: Studio presentation by a sta-

tion personality.
0: The Minstrel Show. 9.0: The Minstrel Show.
9.30: Slaps and claps.
9.45: Placement Service announce-

9.46: Wide-range.
10.0: Classics without prejudice. 10.15: Bordertown Barbecue.

12.0: Lights out.

#### THURSDAY DECEMBER 1.

1ZB

**AUCKLAND** 1070 k.c. 280,2 m.

6.0: Breakfast session, 6.45: Place ment Service news, 7.0: Hospital request session. 7.30: Weather report 8.0: Mails ment Service news. 7.0: 140spital request session. 7.30:
Weather report 8.0: Mails
and shipping reports. 8.30:
Hymns of all Churches. 8.45:
AUNT DAISY. 10.15: Friendly
Road devotional service. 10.30:
Morning tea session—The House
of Peter MacGregor. 11.30: Marina discusses child psychology.
2.15: Filmland session with John 12.15: Filmland session with John Batten 1.0: Lunching with

Neddo. 1.0 with Dorothy. 2.30: 1.30: Happiness Club othy. 2.0: Thames 2.0: Gran's session. 2.30: Gran's recipe session. 3.0: Wide-range mustical matinee. 2.45: New Plymouth session. 4.15: Between Ourselves with Arthur Collyns. 4.55: Children's Magazine of the Air. 5.37: Piano time. recip**e** 

6.0: Song time. 6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.30: Pioneers of Progress

6.52: Friendly Road Lullaby 7.15: Dream melodies—"S Gets in Your Eyes." Smoke

7.30: Donald Novis sings.
7.45: The story of Gilbert and Sullivan.

8.0: Do you know your tenors? 8.45: Sunnyside.

9.0: Professor Speedee.

9.30: Wide-range.
10.30: Soft lights and sweet music.

11.0: Dancing time. 12.0: Close down.

**2ZB** 

WELLINGTON 1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

6.0: Cheery morning session 6.45:
Placement Service. 7.30: Weather report and mail notices.
8.15: Highlights from today's programme. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT. DAISY. 9.45: Talk on health and beauty by Elizabeth Blane. 10.0: Fashion news. 10.15: Uncle Scrim. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Walarapa session. 11.15: Women's forum. 11.30: Shopping with

Margot.
12.0: Luncheon music. 1.0: Lower
Hutt session. 2.0: Recordings. Hutt session. 2.0: Recordings. 2.40: Tony's afternoon recipe session. 3.0: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Recordings. 3.30: Hollywood today. 3.45: Vocal recordings. 4.0: Cinema organ recital. 4.15: Vocal cameo. 4.30: From foreign lands. 4.45: Selected recordings. 5.0: Children's session. 5.30: Radio League.

6.0: Swing music.

6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.30: The Weekly Film News.

7.0: Recordings. 7.0: Recordings.
7.15: Dream melodies—"Lily of Laguna."
7.30: Donald Novis sings.
7.45: Highlights from opera

8.0: Do you know your tenors? 8.30: Recordings.

9.30: Garden notes.
9.45: Wide-range musical pro-

gramme.
10.0: Music from Far Lands.
10.15: Special sports session.
10.30: Placement Service.

11.0: Dance music. 12.0: Lights out

PALMERSTON NTH. 1400 k.c. 214.2 m.

6.0: After tea tunes with Doug. 6.39: Count of Monte Cristo. 6.45: Music from Far Lands. 7.0: Gert and Dais, and Jack and Cicely.

7.30: Donald Novis sings. 8.0: Musical Scrapbook. 8.15: Coconut Grove Ambassadors.

8.45: New release session.
9.0: Negro songs and singers.
9.30: Feminine reflections with Annette.



Boomerang 5/-(Posted 5/6)

"BOOMERANGS" have WIND-ECONOMISING VALVES and therefore are the EASIEST TO BLOW and PLAY, Always INSIST on a BOOMERANG.

WE have just landed the BOOMERANG CHROMATIC Mouth Organs, Priced 12/6, 15/6 and 18/6. Keys C and G. Buy your favourite model NOW.

Send for Free Catalogue to:-

PRICES 2/- to 18/6 ON SALE EVERYWHERE J. Albert & Son, Pty., Ltd., 2 Willis Street, Wellington.

This 40-Reed OF CONTEST MR. F. J. WOODHAM, the well-

known Radio Artist, always uses— both for Solo and Band work—the

BOOMERANG" (The World's BEST



Trade Supplied. Write for Quotations.

3**ZB** 

CHRISTCHURCH 1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

6.0: Morning mirth for farmers. 6.45: Market report, 7.4: Placement Service report, 7.14: Weather, mails and shipping. 7.15: Recordings. 8.0: Fashion's 7.15: ther, mails and shipping. 7.15:
Recordings. 8.0: Fashion's
fancies. 8.15: Highlights. 8.16:
Text for today. 8.29: School
bell. 8.30: Hymns of all
Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY.
10.15: Reserved. 10.30: Morning
tea session—The House of Peter
MacGregor. 11.30: Shopping
session.

pession.

12.0: Luncheon music conducted by Jack Maybury. 12.30: Home builders. 2.0: Highlights. 2.1: Recordings. 2.221: Harmony Home. 2.30: Sally's session. 3.45: Madame Cara. 4.0: Today's verse. 5.0: Children's session (Gracie and Jacko). 5.30: The Mysterious Pilot. 5.59: Highlights.

6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.26: Weather. 7.0: Donald Novis.

7.15: Dream melodies—"After the Ball."

7.45: Tavern tunes.
8.0: Do you know your tenors?
8.45: Nelson of Trafalgar.
10.0: Maoriland melodies.
10.30: Everybody's melodies.

11.0: Dance music. 12.0: Close down,

4ZB

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

6.0: Morning session. 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Special shipping report and mails. 7.1: Recordings. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 8.10: Wea ther and mails. 8.14: Highlights of today's programme. 8.15: Selected recordings. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.15: Musical pre-gramme. 10.0: Shopping reporter of the air. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Reflections. 11.0: Musical programme.

12.0: Luncheon programme. 12.15: Mosgiel session. 12.45: Musical programme. 1.30: Oamaru

BRIGHTEN YOUR BATHROOM WITH . DULUX

OUR bathroom can brightest, loveliest place if you use DULUX. Easily applied. Dries quickly. Gives a hard, glossy finish, impervious to heat. Lasts twice as long. DULUX cannot crack, chip or fade. Resists steam, heat, water, 59 fadeless colours, also black, white and clear. Try DULUX for your kitchen and spare room, too.



BECAUSE IT IS CHEMICALLY DIFFERENT DULUX SUPERSEDES ENAMEL

A Product of British Australian Lead Manufacturers (N.Z.) Ltd.

session. 1.59: Highlights of 10.37: Broadcast of the Youth this afternoon's programme. 2.0: Centre—Vocational Branch.

Musical programmes. 2.0: Jill's 11.0: Dance music; afternoon session. 3.0: Musical 12.0: Lights out. programme. 4.45: Wide-range musical programme. 5.0: Children's session. 5.40: Nelson of Trafalgar. 5.59: Highlights of

tonight's programme.
6.0: Dinner music.
6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.30: Strange adventures.

7.30: Dream metodies.
7.30: Donald Novis sings.
7.45: Early Otago.
8.0: Do you know your tenors?
8.15: Musical programme.
8.45: Dog Heroes.
9.0: Professor Speedee.
9.30: Musical programme.

9.30: Musical programme. 9.45: Placement Service announce-

ment. 10.15: Angler's information session.

sion.
10.22½: Dance programme.
10.45: Around the Continent.
11.0: On with the dance.
12.0: Lights out.

#### FRIDAY DECEMBER 2.

1ZB

**AUCKLAND** 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

6.0: Breakfast session. 7.0: Hospital request session. 7.30: Weather report. 8.0: Mails and ther report. 8.0: Mails and shipping reports. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.0: Anne Stewart on Home Decoration. 10.15: Friendly Road devotional session. 10.30: Morning teasession.—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Session for shoppers. 11.7: Melodies of the moment. 11.30: Marina on First Aid and Home Nursing. 2.15: Filmland with John Batten. 1.30: Happiness club with Dor-

1.30: Happiness club with Dorothy. 2.30: Gran's session. 3.0: Wide-range musical matinee. Arthur Collyns, 4.55: Children's Magazine of the Air. 5.15: Question box. 5.30: Junior

Movie Club with Neddo. 6.15: Black Flame of the Amazen. 6.30: Uncle Tom and Children's

7: Up with the larks. 6.45: Placement Service. 7.15: Morning melodies. 7.30: Weather report and mail notices. 8.15: Highlights from today's programme. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.7: "Hints on Interior Decorating" by Anne Stewart. 10.15: Uncle Scrim. 10.30: Morning tea session — The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Week-end shoppers' guide. 11.45: Fashion Travellers (Jane Brown)

Luncheon music. Petone session. 2.0: Recordings. 2.40: Tony's afternoon recipe session. 3.0: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Recordings. 3.30: flections, 3.15: Recordings, 3.30: Island metodies, 3.45: Popular vocal cameo, 4.0: Orchestral cameo, 4.30: Concerted vocal recital, 4.45: Popular plano artists, 5.0: Children's session, 6.0: Dinner music, 5.15: Black Flame of the Amazon, 6.27: Sparts talk

6.37: Sports talk. 7.0: Recordings.

7.15: Popular airs. 7.30: Romance of Transport.

8.0: Recordings.
8.15: Easy Aces.
8.20: Returned Soldiers' notes.
9.0: One Man's Family—"A Cure for Infatuation."
9.30: Variety programme
9.45: Wide-range musical pro-

PALMERSTON NTH. 2ZA 1400 k.c. 214,2 m.

6.0: Dinner melodies. 6.30: Strange adventures.
6.45: Weather report and musical programme.
7.15: Dream melodies.
7.30: Hill-billy session.
7.45: Early Otago.
8.0: Do you knew your tenors?
8.15: Musical programme.
8.45: Dog Heroes.
8.0: Dog Heroes.
8.15: Musical programme.
8.46: Dog Heroes.
8.16: Dinner melodies.
7.30: Dinner melodies.
7.30: Musical programmes at the sea.
8.15: Meandering with Maurice.
9.0: Listeners' request session conducted by Dick.
10.0: Close down.

3ZB

CHRISTCHURCH 1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

6.0: Morning Mirth. 7.4: Placement Service report. 7.14: Weather, mails and shipping. 8.0: Fashion's fancies. 8.15: Highlights. 8.16: Text for today. 8.29: School bell. 8.30: Hymns of all Churches. 3.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.15: Reserved. 10.30: Morning tea session—The House of Peter MacGregor. 10.45: Hollywood on the air. 11.7: Music of the moment. 11.30: Shopping guide. 12.0: Jack Maybury conducting the luncheon session. 1.10: Jack Maybury with "Cele-

the huncheon session. 1.10:
Jack Maybury with "Celebrities on Parade." 1.30: Home
builders. 2.0: Highlights. 2.1:
Recordings. 2.30: Sally's session.
2.50: Recordings. 4.0: Today's verse. 5.9: Children's session (Gracie and Jacko). 5.15: Alice Through the Looking Glass. 5.45: For men only. 5.59: Highlights.

6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon. 6.26: Weather.

6.30: Recordings. 6.45: Sports preview 7.0: Tonic session.

7.15: Romance of Transport. 8.0: Mirth parade. 8.15: Easy Aces.

8.30: Recordings

8.40: Diggers' session.
9.0: One Man's Family—"Roberta versus Beth Holly,"

6.15: Black .
6.30: Uncle Tom a...
Choir.
7.00: Tonic session.
7.15: Romance of Rail.
7.30: Sports review—Bill Meredith.
8.15: Easy Aces.
8.30: Mirth parade.
8.45: History behind the Headlines
—Town Crier.
9.0: One Man's Family—"Headlines for the Barbours."
9.30: Wide-range.
10.0: Highway nappiness.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Morning session. 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Shipping report and mails. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 8.10: Weather and mails.
12.0: Close down.

11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours."
9.30: Highway nappiness.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours."
9.30: Morning session. 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Shipping report and mails. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 8.10: Weather and mails.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.

11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Light of the Barbours.
12.0: Light of the B Churches. 8.45: AUNT DAISY.
9.15: Recordings. 10.0: The
Shopping Reporter of the
Air. 10.15: Savoy melodies.
10.30: Morning tea session—
The House of Peter MacGregor.
10.45: Reflections. 11.7; Music of the moment. 11.15: Musical programme. 11.30: Week-end shopper's guide session.
2.0: Luncheon musical programme. 12.30: For the man on the land. 1.0: Christmas excursions.

12.0: land. 1.0: Christmas rsions, 1.59: Highlights excursions, 1.59: Highlights of this afternoon's programme. 2.0: Musical programme. 2.30: of this afternoon's programme. 2.0: Musical programme. 2.30: Jill's afternoon session. 3.0: Musical programme. 3.30: Joyce's Hollywood gos sip column, 4.45: Wide-range musical programme. 5.0: Children's session. 5.59: Highlights of tonight's programme.

6.0: Dinner music. 6.15: Black Flame of the Amazon, 6.82: Weather report.

7.0: Tonic session 7.15: Romance of transport.
7.45: Unggers' session.

8.0: Mirth parade. 8.15: Easy Aces. 8.30: Musical programme. 9.0:

0: One Mch's Family—"Paul Meets Roberta Larkins." 39: In town tonight. 9.45: Placement Service announce-

ment.

9.50: Sports session.

10.0: Highway happiness.

10.30: In lighter vein.

10.45: Learn to dance.

11.0: Tap your tootsies.

12.0: Lights out.

SATURDAY DECEMBER 3.

AUCKLAND 1070 k.c. 280.2 m.

6.0: Early morning session, 6.45: Placement Service news, 7.30: Placement Service news. Weather report. 8.0: Mails shipping news. 8.45: A shipping news, 8.45; AUNT DAISY, 9.30; Leah Taylor's Exercise Club. 10.15; Friendly Road devotions. 10.45; Stories of New Zealand industry—featured by Mrs. Victor Macky.

2.0; Lanch music—with sports

12.0: Lunch music—with sports results during the afternoon. 12.30: Motorists' road service. 1.0: John Henry's gardening session. 1.30: Happiness Club with Dorothy. 2.0: Listening after lunch. 6.0: Sports results—Bill Meredith. 6.22: Pioneers of progress. 6.30: Tarzan.

Tarzan.
Lure of the trail. 6.30;

7.15: Lure of the trail.
7.30: Music from the movies.
8.45: Sunnyside.
9.30: Beauty topics.

9.45: Wide-range musical pro-

gramme.
10.15: Dance programme.
10.30: Saturday night va
11.0: Dancing time.
12.0: Close down.

WELLINGTON 1130 k.c. 265.5 m.

O: Sunshine session. 7.0: Synchromatics, 7.30: Weather report. 7.45: Sports talk by Len Aldridge, 8.15: Highlights from today's programme. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.30: Bright morning music. 10.15: Uncle Scrim. 10.30: Bright recordings, 11.30: Shopping with Margot. 2.0: Younger set session, 12.30: Luncheon music. 1.15: Of interest to men. During the afternoon bright re-

Of interest to men. During the afternoon bright recordings, with sports flashes. 3.9: Afternoon tea reflections. 3.15: Popular recordings. 6.0: Sports resume. 6.45: Tarzan. 7.15: The lure of the trail. 7.45: Slaps and claps. 8.0: Mirth parade. 8.30: Recordings.

8,30: Recordings.
9.30: The Rear of the Crowd-Bob Fitzsimmons.

9.37: Variety programme 9.45: Wide-range musi musical programme. 10.16: Specia. sports session.

11.0: Dance music. 12.0: Lights out.

PALMERSTON NTH. 1400 k.c. 214.2 m.

1430 k.c. 209.7 m.

O: Recordings. 7.4: Placement Service report. 7.14: Weather, mails and shipping. 7.15: Record-ings. 8.0: Fashion's fancies 8.15: Highlights. 8.16: Text for today. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 10.15: Reserved. 10.30: Record-ings. 11.45: Sally's social ses-sion. sion.

sion.
12.0: Luncheon session conducted by Jack Maybury. 12.30: Home builders. 12.45: Jack Maybury with "Celebrities on Parade." 1.15: Luncheon session. 2.0: Music interspersed with sports feebes. 4.0. Today's worse. 4.2. Music interspersed with sports flashes. 4.0: Today's verse. 4.2: Chiropractic talk. 4.15: Recordings. 5.0: Children's session (Gracie and Jacko). 5.59: High lights.

6.0: Recordings.
6.10: Weather.
6.15: Sports summary.
6.30: Recordings.
7.16: Lure of the trail. 8.30: Recordings 10.0: Dance music.

11.0: Late sporting; dance music. 12.0: Close down.

4ZB

DUNEDIN 1220 k.c. 245.8 m.

6.0: Morning session. 6.45: Farmers' weather report. 7.0: Special shipping and mails report. 7.5: shipping and mails report. 7.5: Placement Service announcement. 8.10: Weather and mails. 8.14: Highlights of today's programme. 8.15: Musical programme. 8.30: Sports session. 8.45: AUNT DAISY. 9.15: Recordings. 10.45: Reflections, 11.0: Varied and various. 11.45: Priscilla's child study chats to parents. chats to parents.

20: Luncheon musical programme. 1.0: Weather report. 1.1: Of interest to men. 1.15-5.0: 12.0: 1.1: Of interest to men. 1.15-5.0: Sports flashes throughout the afternoon. 5.0: Children's session. 5.59: Highlights of tonight's programme.
6.0: Dinner music.
6.15: Garden Club of the Air.
6.32: Weather report.
7.15: Lure of the traff.
8.0: Variety show.
9.0: Swing your partner
9.30: Wide-range.
6.45: Sports results.
7.0: Mirth and melody.

7.0: Mirth and melody. 9.45: Placement Service announcement.

10.0: Gaslight harmonies. 10.15: Musical cocktail, 11.0: Rhythm and romance, 11.15: Dance programme. 12.0: Lights out.

IT is a wise new move on the part TT is a wise new move on the part of the BBC to issue instructions to its programme staff that henceforth programme items with foreign titles must be announced in English, wherever possible. Thus, "Marche Hongroise" becomes in the BBC vocabulary "Hungarian March," and "Die Meistersinger" will be called "The Mastersingers." Where an English composer saw Where an English composer saw fit to give his work a foreign title, as, for instance, Eligar's "Salut d'Amour," this will be retained, as also will titles which do not appear to necessitate translation, such as "La Boheme," which would not look or sound so well as "The Bohemian World,"

N.I.M.U.'S NEW MANAGER.



THE recent announcement by the Board of Directors of the NI.M.U. Insurance Company of the appointment of Mr. N. S. Hunt to the position of General Manager has drawn expressions of approval from a large number of business men.

The remarkable growth of the N.I.M.U. Insurance Company along sound financial lines has been one of the high-lights of the Insurance world. Mr. Hunt has been connected with the Company almost since its inception in 1928, and has held the office of Secretary since 1933.

Ho has won the confidence of the Directors, Policy Holders and staff alike and with his appointment to the important position of General Manager it may not be long before the N.I.M.U. slogan that they "insure one car in every four in the North Island" may have to be amended to "one car in every three."

DANDRUF BANISHED DEFINITELY WITH C. K. SCALPTONE

(Vitamin F) Sold everywhere 2/6 or from manu-facturers:

CROSBY KENT (N.Z.) LTD., P.O. Box 1120, AUCKLAND.

# PROGRAMMES from AUSTRALIA

## Broadcasts from Sydney and Melbourne

The presentation of items on these pages is copyright to the "Record." New Zealand summer time is given in all cases.

SYDNEY 950 k.c. 316 m.

(B Class Station)

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

9.30 p.m.: Music. 9.45: Violins and voices. 10.0: "Leaves of Memory," with

Ellis Price.
10.30: "The Croonaders."
10.45: Music.

11.0: News. 11.5: "Komedy Kapers." 11.15: Light music.

Gainford's musical Red

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

9.30 p.m.: Tex Morton's Radio Round Up. 10.6: "The Kingsmen."

10.15: Music. 10.22: "Musical Bouquet." 10.30: "Hollywood Spotlight." 10.45: Music.

10.55: News. 11.0: Music. 11.15: Mr. E. C. S. Marshall, the 2UE Foreign Commentator. 11.30: Music.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBE. 29.

9.40 p.m.: Music. 10.22: "Musical Bouquet." 10.30: "Melody Parade." 11.30: Canon Hammond and his Radio Latchkey.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

10 p.m.: "The Kingsmen."

10.15: Music. 10.22: "Musical Bouquet." 10.55: News.

11.0: Flo Paton, pianist. 11.30: Highway Happiness.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1.

9.30 p.m.: "Film Fanatic." 945: Music. 10.7: "Musical Bouquet."

10.15: Tex Morton's Radio Round-

10.55: News.

11.5: Studio sketch by players from "Do You Want to be an Actor?"

11.20: Variety music.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

9.30 p.m.: The Army Session, conducted by Captain X.
9.45: Today's Love Songs.
10.0: "The Musician's Library."
19.22: "Musical Bouquet."
10.36: "Australart."

10.45: Music.

10.55: News.

11.0: Paul Robeson and Andy's Southern Serenaders.

11.15: Dance melodies. 11.30: "Do You Want to be an Actor?"

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

wellbrook and

10 55: News. 11.0: Racing; music.

SYDNEY 870 k.c. 344.8 m.

(B Class Station)

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28,

8.15 p.m.: The band wagon.

8.45: Further adventures of Charlie **2FG** Dinner music.

9.0: Star performers. 9.15: The Double Event. 9.30: Lady Courageous. 9.50: Popular conductors.

10.0: The year's best.
10.30: Musical moments.
10.45: Song reminiscences with 2BL
Jack Lumsdaine.

11.0: World entertains. 11.20: Charm of the Orient. 11.30: Guest artists' session—Miss

Eileen Boyd (contralto). 12.30 a.m.: Dance session.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.

8.15 p.m.: The band wagon. 8.30: Dinner music.

8.45: Dinner music. 8.45: Musical achievements. 9.30: Lady Courageous. 9.50: Popular conductors. 10.0: The Radio Rascal and his Protege. 10.15: Lady of Millions.

10.30: Houses in our Street. 10.45: Sacrifice. 11.0: Footlight echoes. 11.50: Musical moments. 12.30 a.m.: New records today.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

8.15 p.m.: The band wagon. Jack Lumsdaine, the Radio

8.45: Further adventures of Charlie Chan. 9.0: Star performers. 9.15: The Double Event.

9.30: Lady Courageous. 9.45: In an evening garden. 9.50: Popular conductors.

10.30: Special presentation.
10.45: Mr. A. M. Pooley chats at the club. 11.0: Swing your partner.
11.20: Charm of the Orient.
11.30: Guest artists' session—Miss

Joyce Atkins (seprano). 12.30 a.m.: Light and bright.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1.

8.15 p.m.: The band wagon. 8.30: Snapshots of sport-Oscar Lawson.

8.45: Your Lavourite melodies. 9.15: The Double Event. 9.30: Lady Courageous.

45: Modes and fashions of the moment. 9.50: Popular conductors.

10.15: Lady of Millions. 10.30: Houses in Our Street. 10 45: Sacrifice. 11.0: What do you know?
11.20: Charm of the Orient.
11.45: Mr. Lionel Bibby,
Smoke"—a sporting talk.
12.15 a.m.: Hits and encores.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

12.30: Light and bright.

8.15 p.m.: The band wagen. 8.45: Further adventures of Charlie

Chan. 9.0: Musical moments. 9.46: Organ treasures.
10.0: Popular varieties.
10.45: Talk by Mr. A. M. Pooley, "World Personalities."

Case No. 32: Crimpton v. Bay Park Theatres Ltd.
12.15 a.m.: Desmond Tanner at the electric organ.

11.0: Milestones of melody.
11.30: The Destiny of the British Empire, presented by Mr. A. G. 8.5 p.m.: Dinner music. 9.30: "The After Din.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3. 11.45: Legacy. 10.30 p.m.: Racing results from 11.50: Dance rhythms from widerange.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

8.15 p.m.: The band wagon, 8.45: Musical moments, 9.30: Melody and mirth with Harry Dearth. 10.0: Feature Session.

10.15: Lady of Millions. 10.30: Cupid's conquests. 11.30: Universal melodies.

> SYDNEY 610 k.c. 491.8 m.

> > (National Station)

See 3AR programmes

**SYDNEY** 740 k.c., 405.4 m.

(National Station)

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27,

8.20 p.m.: Lionello Cecil (tenor). Lionel Lawson (violinist).
"Young Ideas"—a for o.40: "Young Ideas"—a forum for young people, conducted by George Ivan Smith. 1.0: The Mastersingers Quartet with Lionel Hickey (violin).

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

8.5 p.m.: Dinner music. 9.45: Jay Whidden's "After Dinner Show" Show.

10.30: "Some Films of the Week"—a talk by Colin Wills.

11.10: James McNamara (bass), with Desmond Tanner at the

electric organ. 11.30: Modern and contemporary composers. Continuation of a series of programmes arranged by Roy Agnew: "Sonatina for Cello and Plano" (Bax), Kath-leen Tuohy (celio), Oiga Krasnik (piano). Alexander Sverjensky (piano): "Cradle Song" (Bax), "Alborado del Graciosa" (Ravel). 2.0: "News from Europe"—a weekly letter from W. McMahon Ball.

12.10 a.m.: "For Your Delight" (No. 2), featuring famous songs and their stories.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.

8.5 p.m.: Dinner music. 9.30: "The After Din 9.30: "The After Dinner Show" (humour and harmony).
10.9: Community singing concert from Mosman Town Hall, conducted by Paragon Mosland.

ducted by Bryson Taylor.

11.10: The ABC Tango Band.

11.45: A two-plano recital by "The

Lorraines."
12.10 a.m.: "Swing Session" No. 9
—arranged for broadcasting by

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 80.

8.5 p.m.: Dinner music.
9.30: "The After Dinner Show"
(humour and harmony).
10.0: From the State Conservator-

10.0: From the State Conservatorium of Music: Orchestral concert by the N.S.W. State Conservatorium Orchestra, conducted by Dr. Edgar L. Bainton: "Symphony 104" (Haydn), "Sea Wanderers" (Bantock), "Hebridean Symphony" (Bantock), "We Await Your Verdict"—written for radio by Ellis Price. Case No. 32: Crimpton v. Bay Park Theatres Ltd.

12.15 a.m.: Desmond Tanner at the

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1.

9.30: "The After Dinner Show."
10.0: "The New Note Octet."
Leader: Albert Fischer.
10.30: The Harmoniques (novelty

quartet)
10.45: Marek Weber and his orchestra, "Tres Jolie-Waltz" (Waldteufel).

11.25: Ballad concert featuring

Lanna Lynton (soprano), Douglas Wade-Ferrell (baritone), Ena Woodersen (violin), Violet Semple (contralto).

11.56: Walter Gieseking (planist):

"To Spring," "The Butterfly" (Grieg).

The National Military Band, ducted by Stephen Yorke: conducted by Stephen Yorke:
March—"Swing Away" (Chesseman), overture—"Chal Romano"
(Gipsy Lad) (Keielbey), "Valse Poem" (Fibich), xylophone solo—"Snowflakes" (soloist: Lou Tutschka) (Charrossin), entr'date—"The Dervish" (Marsden), Oriental interlude—"Kismet" (Markey).

11.30: Orchestral concert by the Studio Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Percy Code.

12.30 a.m.: A talk by the President of the Jewish Women's National

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

8.5 p.m.: Dinner music. 9.30: "The After Dinner Show." 10.0: "Gelebrity Re-Creations," arranged and presented by Gregory Spencer.

11.10: "Gelebrity Re-Creations."

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

8.5 p.m.: Dinner music. 0.0: "Music Hall Memories." Production: Russell Scott.

11.0: The Radio Roundsman interviews personalities in the News. 11.20: The Light Comedy Trio. 11.40: "Dance Night."

MELBOURNE 630 k.c. 476.2 m.

(National Station)

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

8.35 p.m.: "Adventures in Music," presented by Lindley Evans.

9.0: "Science in the News," by Professor W. J. Dakin.

9.20: "The New Note Octet." duc Leader, Albert Fischer.

9.50: "Mantle of Melody," presented by Harry Bloom's Orchestra, with the ABC Wireless Chorus, with assisting artists.

10.30: "Incognito"—a programme presented by various un-named pire

0.30: "Incognite"—a programme presented by various un-named Australian and overseas artists. 1.0: "International Affairs," a talk by Dr. W. G. K. Duncan. 1.20: "The Wild Ass's Skin," a dramatisation of Balzac's novel written for radio presentation by Edmund Barclay.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

8.40 p.m.: Sporting session, con-

ducted by Mel Morris.

0.0: "The Labours of Hercules," a modern adventure story, written for radio by Max Afford.

The Eighth task: "No Holiday for Hercules."

10.30: Band recital by the National Military Band, conducted by Stephen Yorke. 11.30: "Choral Cavalcade: When

the Sergeant-Major's on Parade," featuring songs of the army, presented by the ABC Wireless Chorus, conducted in John Action John Antill.

John Antill.

12.30 a.m.: "The Boys of the Old Brigade," featuring the ABC National Military Band, conducted by Stephen Yorke, in a series of dramatic episodes depicting interesting and straight events in the history of the ring events in the history of the British Army. Written for radio by Edmund Barclay. Epi-side the third: "Cheer, Boys,

Cheer." 2.50: "From the Golden Horse shoe."

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.

8.40 p.m.: Sporting session, conducted by Mel Morris.
10.0: "Hence the Pyramids"—fourth edition of the "Oh. Quate!" series. Book and lyrics by Mark Makeham: music by Cecil Fraser. Presented by a cast of favourite players. Assisted by the Wireless Chorus and Theatre Orchestra, under the direction of Percy Code.
10.45: A talk by Sir Granville Bantock, visiting English composer.

poser.

10: A programme of winning compositions in the musical sesqui-centenary sesqui-centenary musical competition.

Council. 12.40: Dance music by Jim Davidson's ABC Dance Band.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

8.40 p.m.: Sporting session, conducted by Mel Morris.
10.0: "As You Like It," presented by the ABC Light Opera Com-

pany. 11.0: Larry Adler with "Swing

Quintet."
(.10: "Love Marches On!" (No.

Quintet."

11.10: "Love Marches On!" (No. 6), a comedicta with very little music, by Mark Makeham.

11.30: "The Adventures of Captain Kettle," by J. Cutcliffe-Hyne; adapted for radio by Max Afford. The seventeenth episode: "No Passenger List." 1.45: "Tapestry of Song," presented by Harry Bloom's Tango

Band. 12.30 a.m.: Sonata recital by Tossy Spivakovsky (violin), a n d Jascha Spivakovsky (piano).

1.0: Meditation music.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1. 8.40 p.m.: Sporting session, conducted by Mel Morris. 1.0: "Further Outlook, Warmer,"

by H. R. Jeanes.

1.0: "Further Outlook, Warmer,"
by H. R. Jeanes.
Studio Orchestral concert by the
Studio Symphony Orchestra,
conducted by Percy Code.

2.0. A re-broadcast from the Empire Station of a talk on "For-eign Affairs." Davidson's ABC Dance Band.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2. 8.40 p.m.: Sporting sessic conducted by Mel Morris.
100: "The Hit Parade" seric, presented by Jim Davidson's ABC Dance Band.

A recital by Al Hammett (saxophone), in association with Desmond Tanner, at the electric

Desmond Tanner, at the electric organ.
10.50: The Comedy Harmonists.
11.15: Orchestral and choral programme by Tasmanian Studio Orchestra and Wireless Chorus, conducted by Clive Douglas.
12.0: Chamber music by the Victorian String Quartet: Hyman Lenzer (violin), Franz Schieblich (second violin), Mischa Kogan (viola), Mederic Frallon (cello).

12.30 a.m.: "Accent on Swing," presented by Harry Bloom's Dance Band.

(Continued on next page)





# World's Shortwave Programmes

## Broadcasts from Europe, United States and Australia

#### **Empire Stations**

GSD 25.53m., GSE 25.29m., GSF 19.82m., GSO 19.76m., GSI 19.66m.

#### SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

8 p.m.: Big Ben. Plantation Songs.
BBC Men's Chorus; conductor,
Leslie Woodgate. William Barrand (bass). At pianoforte,
Ernest Lush.

8.30: Recital by David Carl Taylor (South African violinist). 8.50: Religious service (Church

England) from Concert Hall, 9.50: The news and announcements. Broadcasting House. 10.15: Close down. Broadcasting House, 9.40: Sunday news, weekly news-

letter, sports summary, Saturday sport and announcements.

10.15: Close down.

#### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

p.m.: Big Ben. "Sing-Song." Saturday night entertainment. .0: "Music in Everyday Life"—2.
Weekly series of talks by Her-bert Howells

9.15: The Austral Trio.
9.50: The news and aanouncements. 10.15: Close down.

#### TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.

8 p.m.: Big Ben. Excerpts from Light Opera—3.
9.0: "In Town Tonight." Intro-

ducing unusual stories from every walk of life, flashes from the news of the week, and "Standing on the Corner" (interviews with "the man in the street."). Produced by C. F. Meehan.

30: Organ recital by Aileen Bransden, from Concert Hall,

Broadcasting House. 9.50: The news and announcements. 10.15: Close down.

#### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

8 p.m.: Big Ben. Chamber Music. of Mendelssohn—7.

8.30: "Canada Speaks." First-hand accounts of life and work in Canada—2: By a goldminer from Timmins, Northern Ontario.
45: "The Twilight Serenaders."
Fantasy in music and story.

rantasy in music and story.
9.5: Mr. Gillie Potter.
9.15: Scots concert. Philip Malcolm (baritone) and Pipe-Major J. A. Gordon (piper).
9.20: Harry Evans, in songs at the piano.
9.40: "London Log."
9.50: The news and announcements.

9.50: The news and announcements. 10.15: Close down.

#### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1.

8 p.m.: Big Ben. "World Affairs." Talk by A. P. Newton, D.Litt. 8.15: Song recital by Norman Allin (hers)

(bass).

8.40: "Sermons in Stone": Durham Cathedral. Written by John Bentley and H. R. Jukes. Produced by Olive Shapley.

20: "The Empire Follies" "London Calling."

#### FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

8 p.m.: Big Ben. "Empire Exchange." Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies.

8.15: "I Pagliacci" (Part 1.). Opera with words and music by R. Leon-cavallo. New English transla-tion by Proctor Gregg. BBC Theatre Chorus and BBC Theatre Orchestra (leader, Tate Gilder); conductor, Stanford Robinson.

9.10: Dance music.

9.40: Next week's programmes. 9.50: The news and announce-

ments 10.15: Close down.

#### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

p.m.: Big Ben. "Cards on the Table." Exchange of views on the news of the day, between speakers free different parts of 8

8.20: "I Pagliacci" (Part II).

Opera with words and music by
R. Leoncavallo.

"Mugs." A guide to 600 years of swindling, together with some account of the, "Mug," "Sucker," or "Cony" himself, and numerous examples of the proper technique for catching him. Com-piled by Francis Watson and Francis Dillon. Production by Francis Dillon.

9.25: Harry Evans, in songs at the 9.15: Celtic songs by Duncan Mor-

#### Berlin, Germany

Wavelengths: DJA 31.38 m., DJB 19.74 m., DJS 13.99 m., DJQ 19.63 m., DJE 16.89 m.

DJA and DJB for South Asia.

DJE, DJS, DJQ for East Asia.

#### SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

5.05 p.m.: Call (German, English), German Folk Song.

5.10: Light Sunday music. 6.50: Greetings to our listeners News and Review of the

7.0: News and Review of the Week in English.
7.15: Our German Study Club (English).
7.30: Orchestra concert.
9.15: Brass band.
9.45: In three languages (mixed records).
14.0: Concert of light music.

11.0: Concert of light music. 12.0: News in English. 1.15 a.m.: A Sunday evening pro-

#### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

5.05 p.m.: Call (German, English), German Folk Song. 5.10: Gay tones. 6.50: Greetings to our listeners in

Australia.
7.0: News and Economic Review in English.

7.15: Today in Germany.
Pictures.

Pictures. 8,30; 10.0: Orchestral concert. 9.45: 11.0: Concert of light music. Sta 12.0: News in English. (En 1.15 a.m.: German artists: Erna 10.0: Berger (soprano), from the Ber-lin State Opera House.

### TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.

5.05 a.m.: Call (German, English), German Folk Song.

German Folk Song.
5.10: Light music.
6.50: Greetings to our listeners in New Zealand.
7.0: News and economic review in English.
7.15: Today in Germany. Sound Fletures.
6.50: Greetings to our listeners in German folk song.
5.10: Variety concert.
6.50: Greetings to our listeners in New Zealand.
7.0: News and economic review in English.

9.45: Songs of a hundred years

ago. 11.0: Concert of light music.

12.0: News in English.

#### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 9.45:

5.05 p.m.: Call (German, English), (varlety play).

German Folk Song.

5.10: Musical selections.

6.50: Contact Selections.

6.50: Greetings to our listeners, 7.0: News and Economic Review in English.

7.15: Today in Germany. Pictures.

plano by Schubert.

11.0: Concert of light music.

12.0: News in English.

12.55 a.m.: Greetings to our list
7.15: Today in Germany (Schubert).

7.26: From the musical chest.

3.15: German dance music.

eners in British India.
1.15: Round about Germany: A 10.0: Non-stop.
visit to Berlin (English).
2.30: Modern gramophone records.
1.20: From the Indiana check.
3.15: German dance music.
1.10: Concert of light music.
1.20: News in English.

#### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1.

5.5 p.m.: Call (German, English). German folk song. 5.10: Music for everybody.

6.50: Greetings to our listeners in Australia.
7.0: News and economic review in

English.
7.15: Today in Germany (sound pictures).

7.30: Germany as we saw it.
7.15: Songs by Rudolf Bode. Walter

Blanke, baritone, will sing. 8.0: Round about Germany: A little tramp through Berlin (English). 8.30: Music as you wish it. 9.45: The 175th anniversary of the

State Porcelain Manufactory

State Porcelain Manufactory (English).

10.0: "Colts in the Clover—The knife-grinder," a musical play by Georg Semper.

11.0: Concert of light music.

12.0: News in English.

1.15 a.m.: Hour of the Young Nation

English.
7.15: Today in Germany (sound pictures).
7.30: Little German ABC.
7.45: Famous German bass singers.

8.30: Military concert.

The merry tonal scale

#### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

5.5 p.m.: Call (German, English). German folk song.

5.10: Week-end concert

7.45: Light music.
9.0: Trio for violin, cello and 7.0: News and economic review in piano by Schubert.

6.50: Greetings to our listeners.

Finglish. English. 7.15: Today in Germany (sound

#### VK2ME, Sydney Wavelength: 31.28 m.

Sundays: 6-8 p.m., 10 p.m.-2 a.m. Tuesdays: 2-4 a.m.

#### VK3ME, Melbourne Wavelength: \$1.5 m.

Monday to Saturday (inclusive): 9-11 p.m.

#### VКбМЕ, Perth Wavelength: 31,28 m.

Monday to Saturday (inclusive):

#### WIXAL, Boston

Wavelength: 19.67 m. Wednesday, Friday: 9.30-11.30 a.m.

Wavelength: 25.45 m. Tuesday, Thursday, 8 9.30-11.30 a.m., 2-4 p.m. Sunday: 8-10.30 a.m. Saturday:

Wavelength: 49.64 m.

Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: 12 noon-1.45 p.m.

## W2XAF, Schenectady

#### W8XAL, Cincinnati Wavelength; 49.48 m.

Daily: 10.45 p.m.-7 p.m.

## AUSTRALIAN

## INVENTOR! CONSULT HENRY HUGHES LTD. HENRY HUGHES IN HUNTER W. E. HUGHES and Attempt Regs. Patent Attempt 214 · 217 WELLINGTON

# PSORIASIS DERMOIL

Why suffer the embarrassment of this scaly skin disease—PSORIASIS? Obtain the relief that thousands have already received by using DERMOIL. DERMOIL is applied externally and quickly remedies this stubborn complaint. Does not stain clothing and restores and makes the skin clear and healthy again. J.F.: "Suffered for nine years. Had spots on my scalp, forehead arms, legs and finger nails. Nothing I ever used before has worked like Dermoil. You cannot see the places where the scales were." Dermoil is backed with a positive suarantee to give chronic psoriasis sufferers definite benefit in two weeks' time, or money is refunded. YOUR WORD IS FINAL! Send for Free Trial Sample to make our convincing "One Spot Test." Booklet and proof of results FREE. Don't delay! Write to-day!

DOMINION HEALTH INSTITUTE,

"Around the Paris Theatres" —a brief glimpse at La Vie Parisienne. Devised and annotated by Gordon Ireland.

#### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

8.35 p.m.: Sporting session, con-

ducted by Mel Morris.

9.35: Larry Adler's After Dinner Show, supported by Harry Bloom's Band.

10.0: Band concert by the National Military Band, conducted by Stephen Yorke

10.0: Band concert by the National Military Band, conducted by Stephen Yorke.
10.30: "Melodies of Schubert."
10.50: Symphony hour, presented by the ABC Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Joseph Post.
12.0: The (Melbourne) Wireless Chorus in a programme of unaccompanied songs.
12.15 a.m.: "Masterpieces of Ballet."
1.0: "Meditation" music.

MELBOURNE 770 k.c. 389.6 m. (National Station)

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27.

O p.m.: Divine service from Independent Church, Collins Street. Sermon: Rev. A. Penry Evans. Organist: Mr. Frederick Nott.

Nott. Vance Palmer.

Vance Palmer.

Rita Hope and Katie Liddle.

11.40: Songs of the open air, presented by Alan Eddy (baritone).

12.0: "Giacomo Puccini, 1858-1924."

A memorial programme on the 9.0 p.m.: Divine service from In-

Russian composers, by Alan Eddy (baritone).

1.45: "Via Panama"—"The Albatross." A recital of the works

11.0: A pianoforte recital by Mary

11.20:

10.0:

Rusden. 1.20: A light instrumental pro-gramme, presented by the Gros-venor Players. MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28.

9.45 p.m.: Jay Whidden's after dinner show.

10.30: "Australia's Changing Population" (2)—Mr. W. D. Forsyth.

11.15: A programme of "International Celebrities" with special annotations, by Kevin Bradley. The second of a series of Wagnerian operas — "Tannhauser" (Act 1). Chorus and orchestra of the Bayreuth Festival, conducted by Karl Elmendorff.

THESDAY NOVEMBER 29.

acts. Recorded under the direction of Rupert d'Oyly Carte. Conductor: Dr. Malcolm Sargent.

11.15: Recital by Margaret Piric (contratto).

11.40: From the Melbourne Town Hall: "The Prince and Princess' Coronation Ceremony"—a fairy fantasy, presented by the Mission of St. James and St. John, in co-operation with the Lord Mayor's fund appeal.

21.10 a.m.: The music of Haydn Wood.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.
30 p.m.: "The After Dinner Show."
0.0: "Old Cronies"—compi 1 by

Reginald Stoneham.

0.30: "Round the Town"—a review of films and the theatre by Vance Palmer.

1.15: A light two-piano recital by Rita Hope and Katie Liddle.

1.40: Songs of the open air, presented by Alan Eddy (baritone).

1.5: "Those were the Days."—
The journal of Mr. Albert le Sosuf—Mr. William Tainsh.

1.30: A novelty instrumental session, presented by Lou Toppano (niano-accordion).

fourteenth anniversary of the 11.45: "This Marriage!" composer's death. Arranged and annotated by Gordon Ireland; compered by Alfred Bristowe.

#### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

9.0 p.m: A special reproduced proo p.m.: A special reproduced programme of the Gilbert and Sullivan Opera, "The Yoemen of the Guard" or "The Merryman and His Maid"—a comic opera in two acts. Recorded under the direction of Rupert d'Oyly Carte. Conductor: Dr. Malcolm Sargent.

12.10 a.m.: The music of Haydn Wood.

#### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1. p.m.: "The After Dinner

of episodes in which two artists make love—and unmake it—to music! The story by C. Tapley Timms. Interpreted by Pat-Francis and John Fraser. Episode 3: "A Piano Played in Marriage Time."

12.15 a.m.: An open-air concert, featuring Foden's Motor Works Band with Baymond Newell and

Band with Raymond Newell and

#### FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2.

9.30 p.m.: "Swing Is Here."

10.0: "Dead or Alive" (original radio serial of the Royal North-West Mounted Police), written by Edmund Barclay. Episode 6: "Over the Arctic Circle."

10.30: A session of harmony with The Wanderers' Quartet.

11.10: From the Hall of Honour, Geelong: Community Singing, conducted by Jack Hayward.

11.40: From the Palais de Danse, St. Kilda: Jay Whidden and his Sweet Swing.

#### Sweet Swing. SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3.

10.0 p.m.: "Let's Go Sailing," presented by the Gay Serenaders.
10.20: A light instrumental programme by the Neapolitan Trio.

11.15: Dance music by the Band of the s.s. Mariposa. 11.45: "Non-stop Variety," featur-

ing world-famous variety artists.

12.30 a.m.: Dance music.

Daily: 3 a.m.-4 p.m.

### AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS

## COMPLETE DETAILS OF ALL INDIAN RADIO STATIONS

XTJ "The Voice of China," Hankow, is heard very well at 11.30 k.c. (276.2 m.): 6.30 to 11 p.m. p.m. N.Z.S.T. This is their second daily transmission. They broadcast each day at 1 and 8 p.m., local time. This second broadcast consists of the second broadcast consis time. This second broadcast consists of the following: 11.20 p.m., a musical item followed by an announcement in English by a woman; 11.35 p.m., news in Chinese; 11.46 p.m., news in Japanese; 11.45 p.m., news in English; 11.50 p.m., news in French; 12 midnight (approx.) closing announcement in English.

This station is also heard on phone immediately before and after the broadcast. Wavelength is 25.66 m. (11,691 k.c.).

25.66 m. (11,691 k.c.).
A recent veri from India gives schedules of All India radio as

Delhi M.W., 20 k.w., VUD 886 k.c. (338.6 m.): I. 7 a.m. to 9 m., II. 12 noon-2 p.m., III. 6.11

Delhi S.W., 10 k.w., VUB2 9,590 k.c. (31.3 m.): I. 7-9 a.m., II. 12-2 p.m., 4,995 k.c. (60.0 m.): III. 6-11

Delhi S.W., 5 k.w., VIID3 15,160 k.c. (19.8 m.): I. 7-9 a.m., II. 12-2 p.m; 9,590 k.c. (31.3 m): III. 6-11 pm.

Bombay M.W., 1.5 k.w., VUB 1,231 k.c. (244 m.): I. 8-9 a.m., II. 11.30 a.m.-2 p.m., III. 5.30 p.m.-11

p.m.

Bombay S.W., 10 k.w. VUB2 9,550 k.c. (31.4 m.): I. 8-9 a.m., II. 11.30 a.m.-2 p.m.; 4,905 k.c. (61.1 m.): III. 5.30 p.m-11 p.m.

Madras M.W., 0.25 k.w. VUM 1,420 k.c. (211.3 m.): 5.30 p.m. to 10.30 p.m.

10.30 p.m.

Madras S.W., 10 k.w.. VUM2 950 k.c. (60.6 m.): 5.30 p.m. to 10.30 p.m.

Calcutta M.W., 1.5 k.w. VUC 810

Calcutta M.W., 1.5 k.W. VOC 810 k.c. (370 m.): I. 12.36-2.36 p.m., II. 5.6-10.36 p.m. Calcutta S.W., 10 k.w. VUC2 9,530 k.c. (31.48 m.): I. 12.36-2.36 p.m.; 4,880 k.c. (61.48 m): II. 5.6-10.36 p.m.

This second broadcast con1,500 k.c. (200.0 m.): 5.30 to 11 p.m.

#### Under Construction.

TrichinopolyM.W., 5 k.w. VUT 758 k.c. (395.8 m.): From December, 1938.

Dacca M.W., 5 k.w. VUY 1,167 k.c. (257.1 m.): From December, 1938. March, 1939.

Times given are in Indian Standard Time, which is five and a half hours ahead of G.M.T.—R.M. (Auckland).

 $m R^{KI}$  (7,540 k.c.) was heard around as RKI (7,540 k.c.) was heard around 8 p.m. with a fair signal. Another station believed to be a ID Russian is being heard on approximately 6,800 k.c. Its signals being mately 6,800 k.c. Its signals being another and it is still going strong at 2 a.m. Programmes are mostly talks and plays with a little music.

plays with a little music.

VLR, Melbourne now broadcasts on 11,880 k.c. till 8 p.m. with the call VLR3. I advise all those interested, to log this station before 7 p.m. because at that time Lendon signs on on the L.F. side and Paris on the H.F. side, making a good "ham" sandwich of VLR3.

and Faris on the H.F. sate, making a good "ham" sandwich of VLR3.

Look out for Turkey at the following times when they test:—
TAG, 9,860 k.c. every Monday around 10 p.m.;——, 19.75 m., every Tuesday around 10 p.m.—
R.M. (Auckland).

THE following news items were sent by F. Hutchings (DX 538A.) of Auckland:—

#### SHORTWAVE.

SHORTWAVE.

Ankara, Turkey: TOA 15.195
m.c. (19.74 m.), daily, 5.50 a.m. to 10 a.m. New Zealand summer time.

TOA 9.465 m.c. (31.70 m.) daily, 11 to 11.30 p.m. New Zealand summer time.

Canada: The CBS's fifth 50 k.w. transmitter will be located on Lulu Island near Vancouver.

Cuba: CMHO (1250 k.c.) 500 watts will be on the air soon.

Mexico: XEQ "Radio Americano," Mexico D.F., will be on the air soon.

#### N.Z. DX Club Meetings

HAWKE'S BAY.

In the Club Room, above Wood's Tearooms, Waipukurau, at 7.45 p.m. on Wednesday, November 30.

V. L. KING (119H.B.), Branch Secretary.

#### NORTHLAND.

At 21 Anzac Road, Whangarei, at 7.30 p.m. on Monday, December 5.

R. A. ROYCROFT (2M.Q.), Branch Secretary.

#### AUCKLAND.

In the Society of Arts Hall, Kitchener Street, at 8 p.m., on Wednesday, November 30. F. NEWING (316A.), Branch Secretary.

#### WELLINGTON,

In the Club Rooms of the 1st Wellington City Rover Crew, 3rd floor "Times" Building, Kelburn Avenue, at 8 p.m. on Monday, December 12.

H. WICKENS (503W.), Branch Secretary.

#### WAIKATO.

In Hamilton on Saturday, January 14, 1939. W. NORRIS (620A.), Branch Secretary.

Papua: VIG 7.31 m.c. (41.01 m.) relays broadcast station VK 4 p.m.

on Saturdays from 8 to 10 p.m. Luxembourg: Radio Luxembourg will be on the air shortly with a powerful shortwave transmitter.

#### BROADCAST.

Canada: The CBS's fifth 50 k.w.

Holland: A 125 k.w. station to LUIIII, HJ5AR, NY2AE, OA4AI, operate on 722 k.c. will be erected YV4AA, F3MN, F8JQ, F8KI, by the Government near Jaarsveld. ON4SS, PAOMQ, CT1OZ, LA1G This will be one of the most modern transmitters in Europe.

"Spatari," the new radio language already in use by many Latin his first SWL from here.

age already in use by many Latin stations, may soon be used uni-versally by shortwave stations and dxers writing foreign countries. Spartari is based on the names of the eight notes of the musical scale. The inventor the first foreign the scale of the musical scale. scale. The inventor, Prof. Carlo Spartari of 27-20 25th Avenue, Astoria, N.Y., will gladly furnish information about Spartari, or the Spartari Code Book.

HII5PA definitely will not verify reports, but informed me that the call letters of Haitian stations are not official—just assumed. Amateur stations there have an a 1 m o s t "free-hand."—L.W.C. a Imos. (Thames).

I NOW have 96 reports out, including the following which I think might be of interest to readers: 20m, IIIT and G15QX verified; out, G12CC (N. Ireland), GW8HI, ZS6H, FA3HT (Algeria), HC1JW, XU8MC,

Has anyone else heard EF3EA or other Icelandic stations?

Can anyone tell me the address of NV2DB who was calling NV2DA on Thursday, September 8?—DX (Caversham):

Charlie "The Globe Trotter,"
Hotel Winchester, Box 53, Sen
Francisco, California, U.S.A. wou'd
like to exchange QSL cards, views
and photos and guarantees to reply to everyone.

THE result of the competition recently held by the VK-N.Z. Club was as follows:—

Branch: Charles Pepperell, 1st.

VK Sranch: Bill Simms, 1st. —Cyril Alsop (DX103T.), N Z. Secretary VK-N.Z. Club.

#### BE AN ARTIST

Up to £10 a week and more can be earned by qualified Cartoon-ists, Commercial Artists and Ticket Writers, Unique Cor-respondence Tuition, Inquire to-day

respondence day. Druleigh College, Box 1225R., Auckland.



# YOU CAN RELY ON

#### **STAMPS**

N.Z. and Island Stamps wanted. N. 22d., 6d. Coronations, 2/- and 2/6 doz. Collections bought. N.Z. Stamp Co., Box 24, Warkworth.

APPROVALS sent! Become regu-A<sup>T</sup>lar Correspondent; build your set under expert guidance. Pim & Company, His Majesty's Arcade, Queen Street, Auckland.

#### PLANTS AND SEEDS

ASSORTED Gladioli, 12 named prize bulbs, gorgeous shades of blue, gold, crimson, etc., 6/6 dozen, posted, Griffiths' Nurseries. Mount Eden, Auckland.

ASTERS, Zinnias, Phlox, Stock, Poppies, Marigolds, six large special packets for 2/6, posted Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount Eden. Auckland.

ANEMONES, Xmas and Summer A sovering: special exhibition strate 1/- dozen, 50 for 3/-, 100 for 5/-. Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount Eden, Auckland.

LUPINS, new Continental strains. gorgeous colours, superb mix-re, 1/- packet, 300 seeds, 2/6 sted, Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount ture, I/- pacac-posted. Griffiths' Eden, Auckland.

NOVELTY Hydrangeas in shades of pinks, erimsons, blues, sal-mons, etc. 12 different for 18/-posted. Griffiths Nurseries, Mount Eden, Auckland.

AROMATIC Roses for spring planting, 12 distinct types and colours; strong plants, 13/- posted Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount Eden. Auckland.

BEGONIAS, double, Pendula and Frilled varieties, choice flowering bulbs, 12/- dozen, posted Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount Eden Auckland.

FRILLED Sweet Peas, 20 fine shades in well balanced mixture 6d., 1/6 and 2/6 per packet Griffiths' Nurseries, Mount Eden. Auckland.

## Radio Record ecom POSTAL SHOPPING GUIDE

#### PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY, any size film developed and printed, 1/9, work-manship guaranteed. Post to West-minster Films. P.O. Box 1, Newton Auckland.

#### MULLER'S

395 Karangahape Rd., AUCKLAND. Developing and Printing any size film, 2/- with enlargement Free—to "Record" Readers. A Photo Album given Free with each Cash Order to the Value of 12/5. . The Largest Mail Order Photographic Service in New Zealand. . . Service and Promptness.

#### MULLER'S

P.O. Box 27, NEWTON, AUCKLAND

#### MISCELLANEOUS

HOROSCOPES individually cal-Horoscopies individually cal-culated. Send birth date, place, time if known. Birth map 2/6; pro-gressed chart 5/-. Vocational ques-tions answered.—Astrology, Eox 659, Christchurch.

A SIMPLE discovery permanently cures Wrinkles, Sag, etc. Free information personal letter; state age. Janat K. Data, 228 Queen St., Auckland.

MONTHS' Silver Cleaning. 12 "MONTHS Sliver Cloth Cleans polishes. Send 1/-. Box cleans, polishes. Send 1, 193R., Te Aro, Wellington.

LEARN DANCING by Post. Three Dances (as taught in Studio), 5/-. Ballroom or Tap. Ruby Sherriff H.B. Buildings, Newton, Anckland.

Don't go home without "Wags," the brightest and best children's paper in Australia and New Zealand. Wonderful adventure serials and informative strips and comics. Only 3d.—24 pages—16 in colour.

#### MEDICAL

SUPERFLUOUS HAIR: Remove disfiguring hair with Tryolex Wax. Orourless, harmless, removes roots, stops regrowth; 3/9.—Toilette Specialties, Box 944. Wellington

SEPTIC Fingers definitely cured with "Septocide" penetrating, germicidal paint. No dressings. Certain cure, 2/6 posted. Jefferson, Chemist, Khyber Pass, Auckland.

REDUCE: Banish fat quickly, REDUCE: Battsn fat quickly, safely, by massage with "Slimform" Reducing Cream. Reduces bust, abdomen, chin, ankles, any part, 3/9.—Toilette Specialties, Box 944, Wellington.



BUILDERS' SUPPLIES, LTD., Dept. R.R., Bottom of Anzac Ave., AUCKLAND, C.P.O. Box 1477, or ELECTRIC LAMP HOUSE, Dept. R.R. Manners St. Wellington

TRUSSES ABOLISHED



Beasley's Wonderful New Air Cushion.
Instant relief from Rupture given by light, easily washed, inflated air cushion. Cannot slip. Holds rupture gently but firmly until in most cases tissues unite. A wonderfully simple but 100% effective device. Doctors recommend it. The "Lancet," the great medical paper, has endorsed it.

Free Booklet or Free Trial.

Free Booklet or Free Trial.
Single, 43/9. Double, 59/..
BEASLEY APPLIANCE CO.
45 Conduit St., London, W.1.
N.Z. Agent: K. W. WHITE,
Chemists, 724a, New North Rd.,
Mt. Albert, Auckland, S.W.2.

## More "Nerve Power"

TXHAUSTED nerves and neurasthenia come from undernourished nerve cells. Medicines do not help. Use Dr. Muller Nutrient, the standard tested remedy of 25 years, for sleep-lessness, debility, lack of energy and loss of nerve power. Eaten like ordinary food, no cooking or preparation. A marvellous reconstructive in mental and physical exhaustion. Three months' course, 28/- post free. N.Z. HEALTH DEPOT. 15 Courtenay place, Wellington. Send for free pooklet—THE WAY TO HEALTH.

#### USE DR. MULLER

Concentrated Nerve Food.



MAE WEST DOLLS

THE LATEST **AMERICAN** CRAZE!

XMAS!

## MAE WEST DOLLS

Supplies to hand in time for Xmas. T LET YOUR GIRL BE ONE TO BE WITHOUT

#### MAE WEST DOLLS

ARE COMPLETE WITH . . . **EARRINGS** BANGLES SPANGLES

AND HER PLATINUM BLONDE HAIR

No wonder they were a craze in America.

Your Girl will go crazy with delight. Send at once.

**ONLY 5/6** PACKED SECURELY POSTAGE PAID.

tortinal idin, HIGH

DOMINION SALES & SERVICE, Box 1417 C.P.O., Wellington.

#### "PIX" Pictures are VITAL DRAMATIC AWE-INSPIRING

ALL BOOKSELLERS .. 6D. EVERY WEEK.



#### 500 PRIZE RECIPES

"RADIO RECORD" COOKERY BOOK

1/- FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS

Posted Direct from the Record 1/1



News comes to the "Record" from Glasgow that, at a rally in Glasgow, attended by a huge audience of 4000, Sydney McEwan, well known here for NBS tours, made his last public appearance before becoming a priest.

#### Re-enter the Count of Monte Cristo

SO popular was "The Count of SO popular was "The Count of Monte Cristo," the recorded feature which was heard some months ago over NCBS stations, that it has been decided to repeat

it.
This time 2ZB is featuring the intrepid Count's adventu. In the children's session, but there are sure to be many adults who will

#### **Text for Today**

NEW to 3ZB listeners is the "Text for Today" feature, a little early morning philosophy, just about an hour before people leave home for their day's work. The feature started only a week or so ago and already has been favourably commented upon.

Here's a sample: "Little acts of courtesy are the ball-bearings of daily life."

seize the opportunity of renewing acquaintances with Dumas' famous

As listeners who heard it the first time will recall, "The Count of Monte Cri.to" is an exceptionally faithful adaptation of the book, though naturally an immense amount of condensation was neces-

#### LIFE BEGINS AT FOURTEEN . . .



RADIO'S YOUNG MEN .-- Famous tenor on the other side of this page is leaving radio for good, but this picture shows young hopefuls just beginning. These three boys of Christchurch Boys' High School began their broadcasting careers early by acting a play, written by one of themselves, in the 3YA children's hour. They are A. D. Curnow, L. Hayston (author) and L. J. Fox.

## PROTECT STICK-I

All homes suffer from breakages, many of the articles hold great sentimental value. By having a bottle of Wilson's STICK-IT handy you can repair the broken article to tist original state. STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, iron, leather, glass, paper, etc. Easy to apply, you will find a use for STICK-IT in Order No. A.1. your home.

All homes suffer from breakages, many of the articles hold great sentiment of Wilson's STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, apply, you will find a use for STICK-IT in Order No. A.1. your home.

All homes suffer from breakages, many of the articles hold great sentiment of Wilson's STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, apply, you will find a use for STICK-IT in Order No. A.1. your home.

All homes suffer from breakages, many of the articles hold great sentiment of Wilson's STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, apply, you will find a use for STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, apply, you will find a use for STICK-IT will successfully repair broken glass, china, etc., and will effectively cement wood, will so n's "Silk Nos gives twice the life to your silk stockings!

All STICK-IT will successfully successfully repair wood, and the stock in the stock in

Ugh! Why put up with pain and sleepless nights from that bad tooth?

A bottle of Wilson's Toothache Cure will end all that. Just a few drops on a piece of cotton wool and applied to the offending tooth and "Ail's Order No. A.2. Well."

POLISHING PAD

Our Guarantee Protects You.

You can buy by mail with every confidence of a fair deal. Our job is to serve you.

You will set a year.

Our Guarantee Protects You.

You can buy by mail with every confidence of a fair deal. Our job is to serve you.

Our Guarantee Protects You.

You can buy by mail with every confidence of a fair deal. Our job is to serve you.

Our Guarantee Protects You.

Also used for keeping motorcar windshields, head-lang, etc., clear and bright during rain storms, etc. A pad will last a year.

Our Guarantee Protects You.

The most wonderful invention of the the age. Applied to windows, rain dust and steam will have no effect on them. They simply remain clear and clear and clean. Also used for keeping motorcar windshields, head-lang, etc., clear and bright during rain storms, etc. A pad will relieve the most annoying. Wilson's Taken every morning it is easy to apply and will relieve the most severe bruise or giving a "new life" feel-will relieve the most severe bruise or giving a "new life" feel-will relieve the most severe bruise or giving a "new life" feel-will relieve the most severe bruise or sprain. Keep a bottle ing to help you along with that hard day's work.

New, Self-Polishing

Being used by hundreds of housewives already, you should use it too.
Simple to use and clean to work with.
All you require is a damp woollen
cloth. Gives a lasting, brilliant shine.
Send for your big economical packet
today.

Order No. A.5. handy.

Special Offers

The total price of the goods advertised is 18/8. To anyone wishing to purchase one of each of the articles they will be supplied at the Special Household rate of 14/8 saving you 4/-.

POLISHING PAD

WE GUARANTEE . . . WITH CONFIDENCE

That should you be dissatisfied with any of the goods advertised when you receive them, we will return your money in full. This guarantee covers all goods.

WILSON MANUFACTURING CO.

No Home should be without WILSON'S

# Miracle Cleaner

Removes all kinds of grease and oil spots from every variety of wearing apparel such as coats, pants, vests, etc. A cloth wet with it will clean all grease from door knobs, window sills, etc. For cleaning silver, brass, copper, etc., it cannot be beaten. It is certain death to bed-bugs and the like. Every housewife will find 100 uses for this marvel product. Send for yours Order No. A.7.

## Special Offer! 2/- order No. A.S.

DUNEDIN, C.1. P.O. BOX 864

made Serviettes. Pretty colourings. Smart designs. You will find them useful when entertaining. 36 Serviettes in a packet. Given away free to the first 100 orders of 3/or over in value. These would cost you 1/6 to buy.

ONLY 100 SETS TO BE GIVEN AWAY FREE.





TONIC

Gives added sparkle to the hair and new life to dead roots. Should be used once a week and the hair will have a lustre and growth of unusual brightness and depth. Elderly ladies and men, young ladies and men will find the use of the hair

	tonic b ing to A.S. always	airection.	used a Once	ccord
Oldel Mil	M.S. CHEVELYS	USGN.		

COUPON

	MANUFACTU 864, DUN		Co.
NAME	vánciocát (1839 měří o zámírov měž zamírová Měří dok		
ADDRESS			
Order Nos.	Amount		
NOTE	Enclosed &	S. (	1.

All Goods Post Free

Printed by Leslic Brown. 87 Kamui Road, Hataitai, Wellington, and published by George Sealy, Wha Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington, for the proprietors, National Magazines. Limited, at the registered factory of the Company, 96 Tory Street, Wellington, New Zealand, Friday, November 25, 1988: